

# Index

## A

- A Harcos 667  
A.B.C. mines 151, 404  
A.B.C. of Communism 664  
Abbey 461  
Abbotsford, B.C. 362, 381  
Abbott Bowling Club 565  
Abbott, Charles E. 415  
Abedcoff, Simeon 404  
Aberdeen, Sask. 646  
Abernethy, Sask. 393  
Ablett, N. 101  
Abolition of Cadet Raining  
in Public Schools 327  
Abraham, G.W. 419  
Abramovitch, Max 398  
Abramovitch, Raphael 436  
Abramowitch, A.S. 389  
Academy 146  
Access to Information and Privacy  
legislation 9-11, 14, 18  
Achieff, Gus (alias Gaza) 413  
Adam's River Lumber Camp 505  
Adams, Eve. 656  
Adams, Geo. 389  
Adams, John 444  
Adamson, Jerome P. 431  
Adamson, Sasha 424  
Address to Jury 153-4  
Aerial, Alta. 405  
American Federation of Labor  
51, 59, 61, 112, 135, 143, 153,  
159, 167, 201, 212, 231, 240, 690,  
703  
Afanasy 92  
Afghans 561  
Africa 591  
African Orthodox Church 623  
Against the Plague of  
Nations 657  
Agassiz 581  
Agit Prop Committee 346  
agitators 11, 406, 458, 477, 578,  
593-4  
Agitprop Department 307  
Agrenea-Slaviansky Choir 645  
Agricultural 29, 32, 34, 217, 558  
Agricultural and Lumber Workers'  
Unit 265  
Agricultural Industrial Union  
No. 110 322  
Ahjo - The Forge 656  
Ahlquist, J.W. 438  
Ahlqvist, John 362  
Aho, Arthur 362  
Aho, August 425  
Aho, David 356  
Ainger, Frank 362  
Ainsley, B. 428  
Ainsworth 523  
Airola, Wille (Big Bill) 394  
Ajola, John 362  
AL of L 707  
Alairie, Maxieme Edouard 428  
Alameda, Sask. 414  
Alaska 565  
Alberni Pacific Lumber Co. 37,  
53, 377, 493  
Alberni, B.C. 409, 608  
Albert Hall 175  
Alberta 12, 15-6, 23, 25, 28, 32,  
35, 38, 50, 54-5, 65-6, 68, 84,  
110-11, 119, 129, 132, 140, 148,

- 154, 168, 172, 186, 192, 195, 205-7, 215-7, 224-5, 227-8, 237, 241, 245-6, 249, 253, 255, 260, 274, 278, 284, 295-6, 299-302, 308, 315, 323, 334-6, 353, 452-6, 458-61, 463-75, 477-86, 488-99, 501-6, 510, 514, 516, 520-1, 523-5, 527, 529, 531-3, 535, 538-41, 544, 547-50, 552-3, 555, 558-9, 564-71, 573, 575-7, 582-7, 589, 591-3, 595-9, 601, 603-5, 607, 609-13, 615-51
- Alberta (Coal Mines) 602
- Alberta Coal 33
- Alberta Coal Mining Company 216
- Alberta Coal Strike 121, 219, 248, 273, 276, 279, 281, 284
- Alberta coalfields 129, 164, 165, 194, 260, 277
- Alberta Federation 685
- Alberta Federation of Agriculture 515
- Alberta Federation of Labour 452, 605
- Alberta Labour News 79, 86, 661
- Alberta Lumber Co. 567
- Alberta Non-Partisan 111, 480
- Alberta Strike 238, 248
- Alberta Temperance Act 524
- Albo, Romeo 395
- Alcin, R. (Max) 401
- Aldermere 192
- Aldridge, F. 362
- Alert Bay, B.C. 37, 67, 109, 129, 369, 381, 533, 588
- Alexander 79, 83, 187, 237, 242
- Alexander, George @ George Poponuk 431
- Alexander, W.A. 208, 241, 410
- Alexandreff, Rev. (Russ. Priest) 402
- Alexandres, N. 393
- Aleza Lake-Willow River 535
- Algoma 544
- Algoma Central Railway 274, 288, 290, 675
- Algoma Steel Plant 530
- Alice Arm, B.C. 37, 84, 412, 415-6, 508, 543
- aliens 472, 497, 534, 538, 556, 561, 612, 678
- Alison, Peter F. 410
- All Soviet Convention 275, 294
- Allan, Frank 404
- Allan, Matthew 422
- Allembly 549
- Allen, Albert E. 434
- Allen, Jos. Henry 390
- Allen, Richard 403
- Allen, Thomas 432
- Allen, W.L. 125
- Allen, Sask. 396
- Allenby 53
- Alley 682
- Alley, George 395
- Allied Power 181
- Allied Trades & Labour Association 547
- Allied Trades Unions in England 98
- Allies 39, 222, 673
- Allikkala, Charles 430
- Allison, A.P. 377
- Allman 26, 102, 107, 123, 385, 694, 700
- Allman, Harry 691, 706
- Allman, Sydney 422
- Almazoff 184, 200, 225, 232, 250, 254, 267-8, 270, 289
- Almazoff, Moses 164, 177, 386
- Almonte 588
- Aloff 419
- Alpatoff, B. 362
- Alschin, John 396
- Alvensleben, Alvo Von 410
- Alynn, Jack R. 431
- Amalgamated Clothing Workers

- Union 269, 541, 544, 586, 592, 637, 702  
 Amalgamated Oil Workers Union 545  
 Amalgamated Postal Workers 563, 603  
 Amalgamated Society of Engineers 121, 137, 202, 225, 236  
   Maisonneuve 180  
 Amalgamated Textile Workers of America 231, 555  
 American Civil Liberties Association 608  
 American Federated Labour Council 582  
 American Federation of Labour 318, 529, 537, 540-1  
 American Red Cross 500  
 American Socialist Party 235  
 American Socialist Revolutionaries 511  
 American Vigilantes Association 645  
 Americanskye, Izvestia 662  
 Ames, Holden, McReady Ltd. 625  
 Amherst 560  
 Ammunition 456, 620  
 Amprior 588  
 Amputation Club 190  
 Amulree, N.E.H. 376, 379, 382  
 Amyox, B.C. 37, 84, 183, 187, 364, 409, 413, 418, 427, 464, 508, 554, 589, 619, 642, 687  
 Anarchism 202  
 Anarchist Communist Party 47, 136  
 Anarchist Organization 623  
 Anarchist-Communist 176, 202, 232-3  
 Anarchist-Terrorists 178  
 Anarchists 202, 211-2, 236, 268, 270, 276, 291-2, 455-6, 474-5, 499, 514-5, 518, 521, 526-7, 531, 535, 539, 569, 575, 579, 655, 658, 702-3  
 Anarchists Communist Party 289  
 Anchorage Bay 537  
 Anderson 206  
 Anderson, Charles J. 431  
 Anderson, Ferndans 408  
 Anderson, Frank 425  
 Anderson, G.B. 422  
 Anderson, George H. 440  
 Anderson, Nels 362  
 Anderson, Oscar 408-9  
 Anderson, P. 72, 249  
 Anderson, P.G. 33, 46, 88, 209, 218, 220  
 Anderson, P.M. 674  
 Anderson, Paul 386  
 Anderson, Robert 422  
 Andersons Camp 677  
 Andre, E. 425  
 Andreichuk, Steve 435  
 Andreopulos 400  
 Andrew 479  
 Andrew, Glen 657  
 Andrews 27  
 Andrews, A.J. 247, 250  
 Andrichuk, Andrew 402  
 Anglican clergyman 138  
 Angus shops 90  
 Annaias 171  
 Ansonville, Ont. 636, 642  
 Anthony, Morris 426  
 Anthony, Ont. 431, 596  
 Anti-Bolsheviki Congress 500  
 Anti-conscriptinist 374  
 Anti-Draft League 506  
 Anti-German 471  
 Anti-Japan Association 644  
 Anti-Loafing Law 547  
 anti-militarists 349  
 anti-socialist Orders 12  
 Anton, Harry 395  
 Antrim, Ireland 415, 541  
 Appeal to Reason 483, 661  
 Appleton, Harry C. 421  
 Arbogash, Edward Jules 428

- Archer, W.H. (Captain) 417  
 Arcola, Sask. 377  
 Arconet, @ Arcomet, @ Arcomb, Felix 425  
 Arkin, John Isaac 405  
 Armadale School House 481, 483  
 Arms, Ammunition & Explosives 456-9, 460-1, 463-4, 466-8, 471, 480, 488, 522, 526, 529, 534, 538, 556  
 Armstrong 28, 90, 267, 269, 289, 677, 685  
 Armstrong, (Coal Commissioner) 151  
 Armstrong, Fuel Commissioner 228  
 Armstrong, Geo. 383, 682  
 Armstrong, Max 47, 61, 114, 199  
 Armstrong, Maxwell 412  
 Armstrong, Mrs. A. 653  
 Armstrong, Mrs. Geo. 383  
 Army and Navy 78, 190, 461, 671  
 Army and Navy Veterans 190  
 Arnberg 356  
 Arnold, 47  
 Arnold, Walter 658  
 Aron, Herman John 429  
 Arran, Sask. 404  
 Arrow Lake 51, 523  
 Arrow Park, B.C. 409  
 Arzynych 697  
 Asali, F. 658  
 Ashman, Sam Malatesva Sam 431  
 Asia Jiron 579  
 Assiniboia 578  
 Assiniboya 477  
 Association of Former Combatants in the Great War 559  
 Association Schools 302  
 Aston, Ernest 694  
 Astoria, Ore. 660  
     356 Taylor Ave. 372  
 Atkinson, Fred 400  
 Atkinson, John 396  
 Atkinson, Peter 406  
 Atlas mine 40, 549  
 Atlin, B.C. 416  
 Attorney General 46, 154  
 Attorney General for the Province of Manitoba 267  
 ATW of A 231  
 Atwood 421  
 Aubin 431  
 Aubrey, Geo. 427  
 Aushiu, @ Willis 432  
 Auspices Women's Labour League 526  
 Austin, Alderman 677  
 Austin, Irwin A. 403  
 Australia 190, 422  
 Austria 268  
 Austrians 92, 127-8, 160, 198, 284, 455, 465, 467, 481, 510, 675  
 Austuan-Schumacher 534  
 Automobile Workers Industrial Union 642  
 Auxiliary Company of Canada Ltd. 650  
 Ave, Henry 89  
 Avenue Theatre 469  
 Avery, A.C. 326, 345  
 Avie, Kalle 391  
 The Awakener 656  
 Aylward 424

## B

- B'nai B'rith (Sons of the Covenant) 578  
 B.C. Electric 165  
 B.C. Electric Buzzer 691  
 B.C. Electric Railway Co. 240, 568

- B.C. Federation of Labour 374, 462, 531, 702  
 B.C. Federationist 30, 36, 106, 108, 119, 135, 207-8, 212, 214-5, 237, 239-40, 244, 253, 256, 258, 265, 273, 278-9, 282, 478  
 B.C. Labor Bulletin 662  
 B.C. Loggers and Camp Workers Union 472, 474, 482, 494, 510, 518, 691  
 B.C. Loggers' Association 167, 257  
 B.C. Miners Association 631, 634, 641  
 B.C. Printing Trades Council 164, 166-7, 183, 191, 552  
 B.C. Street Railway 237, 244  
 B.C. Telephone company 259  
 B.C. Trades & Labor Council 374  
 Babcock, Nat 394  
 Baboychuk, P. 652  
 Babuka, Tudor 397  
 Babych, George 43, 408  
 Babyn, Nicholas 404  
 Baccari, Frank 401  
 Baceda, Giuseppe Joe 395  
 Bachynski, William 434  
 Backman, John 435  
 Backynski, Wasył 434  
 Baha'i Religion 664  
 Bailey, A.D. 417  
 Bailey, Constable 69  
 Bailey, Wm. D. 90, 254, 265  
 Baillie, William Hugh J. 410  
 Bainbridge, B.C. 407  
 Bainbridge, Isaac 363, 425  
 Baird 33, 215  
 Baker, F.J. 387  
 Baker, Fred 409  
 Baker, Samuel 383  
 bakers 153, 540  
 Bakery & Confectionary Workers Union 539  
 Bakevar 473  
 Balancheff, L. 398  
 Balck, John 406  
 Balesta, Basil 394  
 Balinson, H. 587  
 Ball, W.R. 57, 437  
 Ballard, T. 431  
 Ballarin, Andrew 383  
 Ballin, Demian or Dan 422  
 Baltic sea 244, 378  
 Baltimore 319  
 Baltimorer Correspondent 657  
 Bancroft, Fred 222  
 The Band 356  
 Banel 306  
 Banff, B.C. 260, 397, 463, 470, 484  
 Banfurly, Alta. 647  
 Baningartuis, Karl 397  
 Bank of England 608  
 Bankbreak, Alta. 409  
 Bankhead, Alta. 390, 470, 489, 517, 519, 591, 695  
 Banks, Robert S. 407  
 Bannister, Harry 399  
 Banowsky, Sherrer 486  
 Baraca, Alta. 385, 424  
 Bararuk, Yohann 470  
 Bardorff, Charles Frederick 418  
 Bardsley, William 432  
 Bargman, Andrew 362  
 Barker, Frank 403  
 Barker, James 428  
 Barker, John 384, 470  
 Barnard 669, 676-7, 684, 689  
 Barnard, Thomas Alfred 242, 400, 693  
 Barnard, William 410  
 Barnes Circus 573  
 Barnes P.O., Alta. 419  
 Barnes, A. 417  
 Barneston, P.Q. 569  
 Barnett, Herbert H. 397  
 Barnett, John W. 411

- Barnstead's Camp 616  
Baroldie, Arthur 395  
Baron, Paul 385  
Barons, Alta. 398, 402-3, 483  
Barr, James 429  
Barrett 117, 138  
Barrett, Silby 422  
Barrie 636  
Barron, W. 428  
Barrow, Robert 410  
Barrows Station, Man. 406  
Bart, Louis 412  
Bartholemew 670  
Bartholemew & Broadhurst 687  
Bartholomew 319, 323, 328-30  
Bartholomew, Heff 391  
Barton, Wm. 407  
Bartosh, Frank 401  
Baruard, F.A. 659  
Basanoff, Fred 388  
Basiuk, Jurke 427  
Bastien 293  
Bates, William 430, 432  
Batraky (Transient Workers) 263  
Batren, Samuel 422  
Batt, Walter 407  
Battleford 458, 460, 477, 489,  
498, 569, 596  
Baxter 138, 705  
Baxter, Robert 410  
Bay, Sergt Jacob 388  
Bayley, W.D. (M.L.A.) 423  
Bayliss, Robert 399  
Bayview, Sault St. Marie 428  
Bazowish, W. or M. 434  
Beagrie, Geo. 387  
Beale, J. 404  
Beaney, Alfred E. 432  
Beansfield 406  
Bear Creek, Y.T. 646  
Bear Lake 567  
Beard 65, 69, 131, 171, 185, 193-  
4, 215, 245, 261, 279, 689, 697  
Beard, Dick 39  
Beard, Henry 55, 68, 169, 385  
Beard, William 86  
Beattie 274  
Beattie, Thomas 284  
Beattie, W.E. 394  
Beatty, Thomas 396  
Beauchemin, Phillipe Alfred 428  
Beaulec, D. 418  
Beausejour 475  
Beausoleil 431  
Beaver Board Company 565, 589  
Beaver Camp 384  
Beaver Cove Lumber & Pulp Co.  
504, 513  
Beaver Crossing, Alta. 399, 494  
Beaver Hill 458  
Beaver Lake 624  
Beaver Lake, Alta. 410  
Beaver Lake, Ont. 640  
Beaverdale, B.C. 409, 413  
Beech, W. 363  
Beeken 698  
Before the Victory 161  
Begley, W.C. 399  
Beier, Peter 397  
Beiston, Frank 653  
Beitz, Jacob 408  
Belak, 388  
Belanger, Wilford, alias Lenine  
431  
Belec, Henry 426  
Belec, Leon 427  
Belgians 68, 76, 285  
Belgin, Jack 435  
Beliki, Alexander 363  
Belkin, Simon 417  
Bell 232, 267, 269, 289, 549  
Bell, Charles T. 401  
Bell, Florence Constance 199  
Bell, Thomas 291, 419  
Bell, W. 396  
Bella Bella 527  
Belleville 590  
Bellevue, Alta. 85, 384, 388, 396,

- 404, 455, 464, 470, 516, 533, 628,  
630, 641, 649
- Bellick, Mike 422
- Bellingham 692
- Bellis, C.E. 393
- Belmont Surf Inlet Mine 483
- Belsheville 299
- Beltuer, Rudolph 407
- Ben Nevis Mine 471
- Beneficent Society of St. Nicholas  
578
- Benenson, A.L. 429
- Benevolent Society 355
- Bennett, Tom 391
- Bennett, W. 427
- Benson, Samuel 413
- Benstrom, L. 362
- Bercovitch, A. (Doctor) 397
- Berg 61, 79, 120, 150, 199, 245,  
273, 289
- Berg, Carl E. 32-5, 38, 72, 82, 90,  
133, 149, 207, 211, 216, 230, 241,  
253, 256, 258, 277-9, 284-5, 387,  
408, 701, 705, 710
- Berg, Edward 363
- Bergs 206
- Berk, Carl 242
- Berlin, Germany 665
- Berlinsky, 386
- Berne 136
- Bernstoff 390
- Berry Creek 501
- Berry, A. 389
- Bersin, George 434
- Besboynick 662
- Besco 339-40
- Bessett, T.W. 423
- Bessetti, Steve 384
- Beverly, Alta. 302, 315-6, 331,  
573, 634, 637
- Bewsher, James (alias James  
Barcke, alias Bucher, Jas) 133,  
246, 411
- Beyers, Fritz 402
- The Bible Comically Illustrated  
661
- Bible Students Association 206,  
218, 459, 516
- Bicz Bozy 666
- Bidder, Fred 39, 125, 411
- Bienfait, Sask. 42-3, 46, 57, 65,  
71, 80, 87, 103, 249, 264, 415-6,  
548, 587, 597, 602, 635
- Bienfait & District Mines 111, 460
- Bierbum 459
- Big Falls, Ont. 637
- Big River 80, 87, 155, 523, 688
- Big River and Prince Albert Lum-  
ber Co. Ltd. 677
- Big River Lumber Co 677
- Big River, B.C. 412
- Big River, Sask. 411-2
- Biggar, Sask. 477, 640
- Biggs, Thos. 385
- Bijou Theatre 328
- bilingualism 681
- Bilinsky, J. 441
- Billik, Alexander 422
- Billingsley, Charles 398
- Bilshovik Ukrainy 666
- Binder, Anton 405
- Binet, Hassof 432
- Binette 65-6, 75, 93-5, 97, 121,  
203, 206, 211, 223, 235
- Binette, U. 62, 75, 137, 178, 180,  
213, 222-3, 410
- Bingville, Alta. 404
- Birch Grove 294
- Birch River 515, 547
- Birch, Elmer Gordon 428
- Bird River, Man. 627
- Bird, J. Edward 224, 227, 390
- Birmingham 115
- Birnie 505
- Bishop, Arthur John 404
- Bishop, Mr. 86
- Biznar, John 433
- Bjarnason, Paul 443

- Bjorkman, Wanio 399  
 Bjormason 400  
 Black Dragon Society 579  
 Black Hand - Italian 607  
 Black Hundred 662  
 Black Lake 269, 272  
 Black Party 640  
 Black Sea 126, 244  
 Black Sturgeon Lake, Ont. 605  
 Black, Bert 412  
 Black, Harry 24  
 Black, Mike 407  
 Black, Norman 435  
 Blackburn, B.C. 666  
 Blackfoot, Alta. 406, 521  
 Blacklisted 274  
 Blaine Lake, Sask. 396, 428, 431, 433, 466, 528, 553, 577, 649  
 Blair, J. 658  
 Blairmore, Alta. 24, 65, 68, 79, 85, 102, 104, 110, 120, 130-1, 152, 168, 184, 194, 206, 216, 224, 228, 253, 261-2, 383, 386, 388, 399, 404, 454, 457, 464-5, 502, 519, 524, 615-6, 629-30, 649, 674, 708  
 Blais, J. Raoul 414  
 Blakely, A.W. 407  
 Blanc 415  
 Blanchette 431  
 Bland 16  
 Bland, Dr. Salem G. 435  
 Blank & Co. 529  
 Blasly, Matney 363  
 The Blast 474  
 Blocksedge, Cpl. 692  
 Blodley, J. 114  
 Blom, John 362  
 Bloor, Leieur Ella Reeve Dolly 418  
 Blossom 178  
 Blue Bell Mine 51, 66  
 Blue Diamond Coal Co. Ltd 503, 618  
 Blue-men 137  
 Blugerman, James 353, 422  
 Blumberg, John 400  
 Blumberger, Dr. Samuel 425  
 Blumenberg, Sam 384  
 Blumfeld, Abby 432  
 Board of Commerce 24  
 Board, Henry 170  
 Boast 494  
 Boates, Mckenzie John 399  
 Bobdanovisch, Karol 390  
 Bobe, Angus 363  
 Bockus, Forrest 406  
 Boda, John 405  
 Boderte, Auguste 429  
 Bodinan, Stanley 416  
 Bodnar 390  
 Bodnar, Joe 655  
 Bodner, Bill 362  
 Bogaert, Andree 411  
 Bogel, A. 401  
 Bogoeff, S. 430  
 Bogolowich, Mike 449  
 Bohayczuk, H. 436  
 Bohdavoich, Kozma 435  
 Bohemians 285  
 Bohenko or Bohonex, Wasyl 436  
 Boichuck, Tony 422  
 Boichuk 268  
 Boiko, Wasyl 390  
 Boiler Makers' Union 49, 697  
 Boissevain 477  
 Boiveau, Albert alias Marat 433  
 Boivin 430  
 Bojapolos, J. (or Pojapolus) 401  
 Bol Organization 462  
 Bolam, Peter J. 398  
 Bolan, Fred 433  
 Bold, N.S. 657  
 Boletski 597  
 Bolingbroke, H. 420  
 Bolshe 508, 510, 516, 524-5, 690  
 Bolshe Lodge 512  
 Bolshevik 13-4, 54, 60, 74, 78,



- 138, 161-2, 170, 175, 337-8, 453-6, 458, 462, 471-3, 475-6, 481, 484, 488, 491, 494, 502-3, 509, 511, 513, 526, 528, 533, 545, 547, 649, 657, 707, 711
- Bolshevik movement 271
- Bolshevik rule in Russia 267
- Bolshevik subversion 11
- Bolsheviki 84, 93, 112, 126, 158, 173-4, 179, 247, 317, 457, 466, 470, 496, 498, 521, 527, 546, 686, 710
- Bolsheviki Finlander 475
- Bolshevism 13, 41, 56, 111, 119, 154, 162, 214, 236, 267, 452, 456, 459-61, 463, 465, 480, 486, 492, 553, 555-6, 558, 561, 568, 570-1, 573-4, 576-7, 585, 587-9, 598, 656, 669, 671-3, 697
- Bolshevists 42, 50, 74, 97, 99, 136, 144, 176, 185-6, 190, 195, 202, 221, 232-3, 244, 265, 290-1, 406, 464, 467-9, 472, 474, 478-9, 483, 485, 487, 490, 495, 497, 499, 501, 505-7, 515, 519, 522-3, 531-2, 535-8, 542, 544, 549-50, 603, 675, 702
- Bolshevist advocates 268
- Bolshevist Foreign 530
- Bolshevist Literature 452
- Bolshevistic 122, 199-200, 517
- Bolshi 457
- Bolton, A.E. 436
- Bolton, Homer 413
- Boltuck 161
- Boltuck, Isidore 160, 293, 409
- Bomb 536
- Bomb Maker 520
- Bomb Plots 555
- Bon Echo, Ont. 553
- Bondelwants Revolt 599
- Bondiss, Alta. 392, 475
- Bonice (Bohenks), Bill 392
- Bonnar 26
- Bonneyfay, Joseph 434
- bookbinders 142, 166, 278
- boot and shoe trades 293, 633
- Booth, Mrs. Edith 428
- Booth, N. 415
- Boothman, George 396
- Borah, D. 431
- Borden 673, 676, 680, 683
- Borden, Robert 10-1
- Boreland, Mrs. Andrew 404
- Borney, Joe 392
- Borodowski, Mike 395
- Borotba (The Struggle) 666
- Boschi, Torri 414
- Boshko, M. 430
- Boshko, Peter 419
- Bossy, Walter J. 435
- Boston 552
- Boston Bible Tract Society 272, 556
- Bott, George 405
- Boulger, Jim 362
- Boult, James N. 418
- Boulter, A.J. 434
- Boundary Falls 527
- Bourarkeff, Mrs. 317
- Bourke, D.D. 416
- Bowser 550
- Bowser, B.C. 416
- Bowsk, Max 654
- Boy Scout movement 350, 357, 670, 687
- Boyak, 384
- Boyce, Agitator 397
- Boychuk, H. 420
- Boychuk, John 67, 119, 129, 254, 263, 396
- Boyd 107, 123, 411
- Boyd, J.W. 362
- Boys Club 693
- Bozeman 156
- Bozeweski, Effan 450
- Bozinsky, Thomas 363
- Bozuk, D. 433

- Bradshaw 699  
 Bradshaw, R. 362  
 Bradshaw, R.L. 383  
 Brady 351  
 Braes, Wm. 384  
 Brainer, A. 427  
 Braithwaite 159, 201  
 brakemen 134  
 Brampton, Ont.  
     Victoria Hotel 367  
 The Brand 500  
 Brandon, Man. 156, 189, 288,  
     303, 309, 353, 386-7, 390-1, 393,  
     398, 409-11, 418, 433, 467-9,  
     471, 474, 477, 479, 481, 485-6,  
     488, 493-4, 496, 503, 508, 516,  
     518, 523, 553, 570, 580, 587, 593,  
     605, 617, 632, 635-7, 643, 645,  
     670, 685, 687, 709-10  
 Brandon College 266  
 Brandon Trades & Labour Council  
     470  
 Brandon, Frederick 431  
 Brandong 642  
 Brandt, Paul 410  
 Brantford, Ont. 365, 380, 549,  
     574, 582, 642, 646, 648  
     142 Pearl St. 364  
     271 Nelson St. 372  
 Branton, Jim (alias Jim Brady)  
     Brady, Jim 185, 201  
 Brass Check Club 238, 250, 556  
 Bray 74, 245, 247, 254, 273-4,  
     278, 285-6, 672  
 Bray, R.E. 184, 197, 206, 218-9,  
     238, 246, 263, 393, 676-8, 700  
 Brayer, H.D. 658  
 Brazeau 274  
 Brazeau Collieries 86, 285  
 Bread & Freedom 703  
 Bread Valley 356  
 Breeze @ Cheyenne @ Shy, Arthur  
     427  
 Breeze, Wm. 421  
 Brennan, Charles 394  
 Brennan, John B. Francis 398  
 Brereton, Jim 80, 91  
 Brethrens Help  
     Polish National & Humanitarian  
     Society 641  
 Brett, William 402  
 Brewer, John 436  
 Brewery Strike 569  
 bricklayers 89, 91, 112, 220, 540  
 Bricklayers' Union 201, 530  
 Brickman, A. 401  
 Bridgeland 133  
 Brier, 388  
 Brigade of Guards 78  
 Brigden, Beatrice 418, 670  
 Brightstone, Man. 356, 613, 621  
 Brightwell, James 397  
 Brindley, Mike 393  
 Bringman (Brickman), Fritz 392,  
     397  
 Briseton, W. Calgary 392  
 Britain 128  
 Britannia Mine & Granby 455  
 Britannia Mining & Smelting Co.  
     530  
 Britannia, B.C.  
     Barbara Camp 371  
 British 77, 88, 129, 163, 190, 681  
 British capital 358  
 British Capitalistic 222  
 British Central Soviet 101  
 British Columbia 12, 15-6, 23-6,  
     29, 33, 37-8, 50-3, 61, 65-6, 70-2,  
     79, 82-3, 102, 104, 106-7, 109,  
     121, 125, 129, 140-1, 145-6, 164-  
     5, 168, 172, 184-7, 192, 205, 213-  
     4, 224, 226-7, 237, 239, 241, 253,  
     255, 257, 260, 273, 283, 323, 335,  
     362-3, 376, 380, 418, 453-5, 457-  
     84, 486-93, 495-507, 510-2, 515-  
     20, 522-3, 525, 527-8, 530-1, 533,  
     537-41, 543, 545-50, 552, 554-6,  
     558-62, 564-75, 577-9, 581, 583-

- 610, 612-24, 626-35, 637-46, 648-51, 674
- British Columbia Federationist 129
- British Columbia Labour News 658
- British Columbia Miners Association 629, 646
- British Columbia Miners' Union 334
- British Columbia Teachers' Federation 243
- British Commonwealth 348
- British Communist Party 78, 232
- British Empire 63, 98, 343, 348-49
- British Empire League 560
- British Empire Steel Corporation 333
- British General Strike 312  
Lessons of the 318
- British Harvester's Organization 616, 644
- British Imperial Government 358, 359
- British Isles 127, 553
- British Labour Leaders 314
- British Miners 352, 360
- British Navy 170
- British North American Act 327, 347, 358, 681
- British Secret Service 11
- British Troops 170
- British workers 264
- Brugman, Herbert 391
- Broad Valley, Man. 620, 625
- Broadhurst, D.L. 309
- Broadhurst, H.C.L. 390, 670
- Broadhurst, Thos. 362
- Broadley, George 264, 391
- Broadview, Sask. 643
- Broadway Theatre 188
- Broatch 674
- Broatch, Ald. A.T. 120, 133, 140, 152, 197, 263, 386, 681
- Broberg, Matt 388
- Brockville, Ont. 366
- Brodie, G.H. 652
- Brodnic, Nick 437
- Brokenhead, Man. 356, 638
- Bromley 101
- Brooke Mill Co. 381
- Brooks Bidlake Mill Co. 372
- Brooks, John 388
- Brooks, Scanlon and O'Brien Lumber Company 282
- Brotherhood of Electrical Workers 112
- Brotherhood of Indians 573
- Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen 157
- Brotherton, Ralph 412
- Broule Mines 455
- Brouse, B.C. 403
- Browett, Douglas 418
- Brown 193, 200, 267, 689
- Brown, Alf 401
- Brown, Edward 238, 247, 279, 384
- Brown, Geo. R. 406
- Brown, Thomas 421
- Brown, William 412
- Brown, William Alexander 397
- Browne 185
- Browne, Edward 81, 85, 149, 184, 194, 207
- Brownfield, E.C. 412
- Bruce, John W. 222
- Bruce, Malcolm 296, 307, 403, 535, 699
- Bruce, Mrs. Geo. 652
- Bruce, Preston 384
- Bruce, Robert 421
- Brudwig, Sam 393
- Brule Mines, Alta. 383, 387, 390-1, 393-4, 396-7, 457-8, 463, 503, 518-9, 593, 618, 630
- Brundize, J.S. 410
- Brunette 268
- Brunner, Math. 393
- Brunskill, W.E. 428

- Bruychere, Peter 424  
 Bryan, Harry 411  
 Brynoff, J. alias J. Bray 435  
 Bryson, James 440  
 Buchanan, Sask. 404  
 Buck @ Page @ Johnston 425  
 Buck, Tim 306, 343-4, 350  
 Buckley Bay Lumber Camps 543  
 Buckley Bay, B.C. 414, 617  
 Budka, Bishop 385, 453, 457, 459  
 Budnyk, Mike 387  
 Budomyk, Konstantyn 396  
 Budzej, Nikifor 363  
 Budzey, Nikijer 363  
 Buffalo 61, 526, 537  
 Buffalo Lakes Lumber Co. 520  
 Buhay 94, 203, 235, 297  
 Buhay, Michael 81, 97, 203, 222,  
 293, 411, 538  
 Buhay, Rebecca 94, 161, 179, 205,  
 213, 234, 335, 344, 409, 508, 703  
 Building and Construction  
   Workers Industrial Union 648  
 Building Industry 539  
 building trade labourers 319  
 Building Trades Council 77, 156,  
 185, 187, 282  
 Building Trades Federation 89  
 Building Trades Union 91  
 Building Trades Unit O.B.U. 89,  
 120, 133, 140, 153, 184, 196, 209,  
 224, 228, 253, 258, 278-9, 281,  
 541, 543, 551, 556  
 Building Trades Workers 217  
 Bukin, C.E. 421  
 Bukowinia 196, 270  
 Bulgarian Macedonian Workers  
   Educational Association 635  
 Bulgarian Socialist Labor Group  
 635  
 Bulgarian Socialist Party 121,  
 136, 552, 635  
 Bulgarians 115, 268  
 Bulger 700  
 Bullen, George 414  
 Buller, Anna 62, 97, 103, 115,  
 203, 223, 225, 236, 339, 359, 416  
 Bulletin (O.B.U.) 32, 50, 60, 86,  
 89, 103, 111, 113, 115, 120  
 Bulletin Informations Politiques  
 666  
 Bulletin of Red International  
   Labour Union 665  
 Bulletins 9-11  
 Bullin, Miss 707  
 Bullitt Missions 655  
 Bunda 309  
 Bundy, Frank 416  
 Bunker, A.H. 390, 394  
 Bunker, John Charles 419  
 Burde, John M.C. 402  
 Burde, Major R.J. 676-7  
 Burdette, W. 392  
 Burdick, J. 362  
 Bureau of Advice and Moral As-  
   sistance to Immigrants 639  
 Bureau of Information at Seattle  
   Wash. 657  
 Burey, Micki 420  
 Burford, Chas E. 436  
 Burgard, Isidor 401  
 Burge, Dick 383  
 Burgeira @ Burdega, Nick 425  
 Burgess, 386  
 Burick, Paul 383  
 Burnell, Patrick Saxavary 400,  
 690  
 Burns 195  
 Burns Lake 509  
 Burns, Edward 393  
 Burns, John @ Brooks, @ Peter-  
   borough @ White 430  
 Burns, John N. 428  
 Burns, Robert 405  
 Burns, Thomas 389  
 Burpee, Thomas H., alias L.  
   Johnson 431  
 Burrard Camp 550

- Burrell and Baird Ltd. 646  
 Burrell, Hon. Martin 129  
 Burrough, J.H. 405  
 Bursukow 391  
 Burt, W.E. 408, 410  
 Burton 386, 602  
 Burton, John 393, 653  
 Busby 506  
 Bushall, J.S. 396  
 Bushnil, Frank 363  
 Business Manager People's Printing Co. 482  
 Bussiau, August 409  
 Butcher Workers' International 159  
 Butler, John R. 417  
 Butte, Montana 201, 276  
 Byers, James Mark 419  
 Byng, Lord 311, 359

## C

- C & LWIU 535, 545, 560, 568  
 C. of G.W. 689  
 C.M. & S.C. 369  
 Caashuir, Nick (Cooshnir) 364  
 Caccheoni, (Italian) 363  
 Caccioni, J. 383  
 Cadet training 350  
 Cadomin Coal Mines 501, 544  
 Cadomin, Alta. 604, 639  
 Cafferty or Cafferkey, Henry 422  
 Cahan, C.H. 10-2  
 Cahrette, O. 180  
 Calder, Sask. 434, 617  
 Caledonia Mines #4 551  
 Calgary, Alta. 17, 23-4, 28-9, 40-1, 55-7, 81, 85-6, 110, 119-20, 129-30, 132-3, 140-1, 147-9, 152-3, 155, 164, 171-2, 184, 193, 195, 197, 208, 214-6, 245, 253, 260-1, 300-1, 305, 312, 315, 319, 322, 344, 351, 360-1, 381, 383-6, 389-91, 393-8, 405, 412, 414-5, 420, 423, 426-7, 430-2, 434-5, 452-7, 461-5, 468, 470, 472, 477-80, 483, 485, 496, 499, 502, 504, 515-6, 520, 530-1, 537-8, 540, 549-50, 552-3, 558, 560, 564, 568, 573, 575, 577, 583, 586-7, 589, 601, 607, 609, 611, 618, 620-3, 625, 628, 631, 633-4, 636, 638, 640-1, 643-5, 647-50, 652, 657, 670, 673-4, 681-2, 684-5, 687, 689, 691-2, 694-5, 697, 699, 701-2, 706, 708  
 Calgary Convention 210  
 Calgary Herald 453  
 Calgary Labour Conference 477  
 Calgary Power Co. 644  
 Calgary Public Library 517  
 California 206, 471, 494  
 California O.B.U. 219  
 Cameron, Albert E. 436  
 Cameron, D.S. 403  
 Camp & Lumber Workers' Industrial Union 541, 544, 565, 579  
 camp workers 288, 471, 497  
 Campbell River, B.C. 403, 407, 503, 543  
   I.T. Camp 370  
 Campbell, C. 450  
 Campbell, F. 695  
 Campbell, Gordon 429  
 Campbell, Harry 396  
 Campbell, J.C. 397  
 Campbell, John 387  
 Campbell, R.J. 698  
 Campbell, Raymond 419  
 Campbell, Sam 394  
 Camrey, Alta. 404  
 Canaa, Helsingfors 536  
 Canada 15, 98, 104-6, 108, 111, 115, 162, 172, 249

- Canada Car Works 566  
 Canada Hotel 146  
 Canada India League 573  
 Canada News Co. 506, 661  
 Canada West Local 85  
 Canada West Mine 24, 194  
 Canadian Army 452, 648  
 Canadian Atheist Association 650  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce 516  
 Canadian Brotherhood of Railroad Engineers 639  
 Canadian Brotherhood of Railway Employees 326, 345  
 Canadian Brotherhood of Stationary Engineers 529  
     and Firemen and Helpers 133  
 Canadian Club 524  
 Canadian Constitution 315  
 Canadian Expeditionary Force 13  
 Canadian Farmer 158  
 The Canadian Farmer Advertisement 465  
 Canadian Farmer Labor Advocate 663  
 Canadian Federation of Labour 628  
 Canadian Forces 649  
 Canadian Forward 363  
 Canadian Friends of Irish Freedom 536  
 Canadian Friends of Soviet Russia 296, 304-5  
 Canadian Garrison Regiment 475  
 Canadian Government Merchant Marine 622  
 Canadian Hungarian Journal 665  
 Canadian Hungarian Sick Benefit Society 639  
 Canadian Industrial Union Auxiliary 631  
 Canadian Jap Association 579  
 Canadian Labour Alliance 576-7  
 Canadian Labour Congress 224, 639, 641  
 Canadian Labour Defence League 296, 305, 309, 314, 320, 334, 336, 339, 346, 350-1, 630-3, 637, 642-4, 645-6, 648-9, 651, 665  
     Polish Branch 343  
     Winnipeg 343  
 Canadian Labour Monthly 665  
 Canadian Labour Party 296, 298, 309-10, 314, 327, 345-7, 358-9, 579-80, 616-8, 621-3, 625, 627-8, 631, 635, 639-40, 643, 645  
     Central Council 326  
     Edmonton 317  
     Ontario Section 295, 297, 345, 634, 637  
 Canadian Legion 580  
 Canadian Militia Forces 553  
 Canadian Miners' Union 670  
 Canadian National 49  
 Canadian National Federation of Railroad Workers 631  
 Canadian National Railway (CNR) 42, 57, 134, 143, 157, 263, 286, 344, 521, 560, 562, 600  
 Canadian National Union of Ex-Servicemen 461, 569, 572-3, 576, 584  
 Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR) 37, 40, 54, 71, 80, 88, 132, 153, 195, 268, 318-9, 345, 524, 536, 655, 695  
     Construction Camps 531  
     Employees 470  
     engineer 113  
     Mills 186  
     Shop Labourers 550  
     Shop Unit 558  
 Canadian Proletarian Films Ltd. 621  
 Canadian Punjabi Women's Society 640  
 Canadian Republic Magazine 668  
 Canadian Ruthenian 457  
 Canadian Secular Society 610

- Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS) 9-11, 14-8  
 Canadian Steel Workers 649  
 Canadian Teachers' Federation 314, 317  
 Canadian Ukrainian 659  
 Canadian Ukrainian Semi Weekly 515  
 Canadian Workers Defence League 575, 580  
 Cando, Sask. 433, 621  
 Canmore 463  
 Canmore, Alta. 172-3, 238, 247, 344, 390, 427, 470, 496, 505, 510, 569, 611, 615, 626, 631, 634, 637-8, 642, 645-6, 650  
 Canmore Coal Company 514, 536  
 Canmore Sick Benefit Society 646  
 Canmore Strike 532  
 canneries 67, 109  
 Cannery 552  
 Cannery Hands 242  
 Canora, Sask. 393-4, 474, 532-3, 551, 577, 627, 651  
 Canton, China 630  
 Cantrill, A.W. 392  
 Capalino Lumber Co. 512  
 Cape Breton, N.S. 48, 65, 75, 100, 116, 138, 181, 204, 236, 252, 275, 294-5, 304, 310, 314, 319, 323, 332-3, 335, 353, 534, 538, 541, 544-5, 548, 551-2, 554-6, 564, 567, 591, 599, 606, 608, 627, 633, 637  
 Cape Breton Coalfields 121, 204  
 Capilano Timber Co. 510  
 Capital 298, 673  
 Capitalism 90, 126-7, 157, 220, 228, 231, 306, 311, 318, 670-1, 676, 685, 698  
 Capitalist 29, 39, 98, 113, 128, 135, 137, 144, 159-61, 172, 174, 188, 190, 198, 236, 248-50, 259, 268-9, 283, 291, 298, 301-2, 312, 316, 321, 332, 336-7, 340, 346, 358, 675, 678-9, 683, 701-2, 705-6, 711  
 Cardiff 206, 216, 453, 468, 555, 603, 630  
 Carey, Henry 412  
 Carievale, Sask. 413  
 Carl, Jacobi 404  
 Carleitiou, George 406  
 Carleton Place 588  
 Carletts, Jesse F. 395  
 Carletts, Nell 395  
 Carlin 502  
 Carlson, Aug. 363  
 Carlson, Oscar 410  
 Carlyle, Sask. 414  
 Carmangay, Alta. 398  
 Carmichael, Bruce 407  
 Carnest, L. (Austrian) 363  
 Carnett, H. 405  
 Carpendale, W. 433  
 Carpenter, Adelburg Louis 412  
 carpenters 91, 195, 220, 541, 635, 640, 643, 645, 677, 695  
 Carpenters' Unit, O.B.U. 89  
 Carrie, John H. 418  
 Carrol, J.D. 653  
 Carson, James 404  
 Carstairs 420  
 Carter, Dorothy 274, 286, 417  
 Cartier 353  
 Cartwright 274  
 Cartwright, James 284, 401  
 Cartwright, Sam 134, 697, 700  
 CASA 190  
 Cascadden 176  
 Cascadden, Gordon 420  
 Cascade, B.C. 409  
 Casey, George B. 391  
 Casey, Michael 119, 125, 146, 183, 187, 205, 214, 243, 393  
 Casey, Patrick 411  
 Cashuba or Rashuva 404

- Caskie or (Kaskie), James 423  
 Casparson, C.J.F. 390  
 Cassidy, Frank 237  
 Cassidy's Siding 548  
 Cassidy, C.S. 418  
 Cassidy, Charles 243  
 Cassidy, Frank 54, 205, 214, 238,  
 245, 247, 415, 711  
 Cassidy, T.S. 276  
 Cassidy, Tom 208, 254, 269, 414  
 Cassidy, W.D. 389  
 Castelgar, n. Nelson B.C. 388  
 Cater, S.A. 108  
 Catholic Church 144  
 Catholic National Syndicates 594  
 Cattle, J.E. 403  
 Caulfield, C. 417  
 Cause of Labour Weakness 93  
 Cave, Judge 27  
 Cawdron, Albert 11  
 Caddy, A.M. 399  
 Cedoux, Sask. 524, 572  
 Celli, Angelo 406  
 censorship 18, 476, 480  
 Centazzo, S. 396  
 Centennial School 27  
 Central Butte, Sask. 401  
 Central Committee of Action 607  
 Central Council 210  
 Central Labour Council, O.B.U.  
 28, 45, 72, 88, 95, 133, 188, 197,  
 206, 208, 218-9, 228, 258, 419,  
 560, 564, 588  
     Executive 95  
     Winnipeg 44  
 Central Labour Party 26, 500, 697  
 Centre Star Mine 525  
 Ceser, Henry 408  
 CGR 157  
 Chabask, Lucin 364  
 Chabun, John 403  
 Chadwick, Richard 390  
 Chaim 533  
 Chakawana 37, 67, 79, 84, 109,  
 146-7, 168, 541  
 Chaliapan 437  
 Chamberlain, E.J. 381  
 Chand Amer 655  
 Channel, B.C. 407  
 Chapman 387  
 Chapman, Magistrate 366  
 Chapman, Martin 404  
 Chapman, Thos. 363  
 Chapman, Wm. 396  
 Charesholm, Alta. 405  
 Charette, O. 96  
 Charitonoff 386, 675  
 Charitonoff, Max. 364  
 Charles H. Kerr & Co. 653, 690  
 Charles, E.F. 384  
 Charleston 113  
 Charlton, Jack (alias Slim Sharlton)  
 408  
 Charlton, O.L. 417  
 Charnall, A.J. 428  
 Charnoff 703  
 Charny, alias J. Black 403  
 Charran, Jules 427  
 Charter Lumber Co. 540  
 Charyk, N. 337-8  
 Chase River, B.C. 620  
 Chase, B.C. 412  
 Chatfield, Man. 472, 608  
 Chatham 538, 541, 628  
 Chautauqua 494  
 Cheeseman, Henry 365  
 Chekoeff, Geo. 385  
 Chekuda, Anani 396  
 Chelsea Falls, Que. 638  
 Chemong, Sask. 634  
 Chenhoff, Mike 429  
 Chepesiuk, Peter 321  
 Cherlenko, Nick 395  
 Cherony Schliakh (Red Road)  
 663  
 Chervinsky, Nicoli 436  
 Chervonaya Zbmiena (The Red  
 Change) 664



- Chervony Kvitia 666  
 Cheryk, Alex 398  
 Chesney, Miss 259  
 Chewonuk, Max 364  
 Chicago, Ill. 136, 208-9, 276,  
 322, 362, 365, 373, 375, 377, 498,  
 503, 506, 522, 653, 622, 662-3,  
 677, 690  
 1001 Madison St. 367  
 Chickley, W. 433  
 Children's Home 305  
 children's schools 332, 338  
 Chilliwack 581  
 China 140, 145, 190, 307, 511, 514  
 Chinese 119, 124-5, 285, 307,  
 465, 528, 552, 574, 598-9, 658  
 Chinese Branch 482  
 Chinese Commercial Aviation 595  
 Chinese Communist Party 645  
 Chinese Consul General 466  
 Chinese Empire Reform Associa-  
 tion 190  
 Chinese Esperanto School 140,  
 145  
 Chinese Guide in America 665  
 Chinese Information Bureau 636  
 Chinese Labour Association 146,  
 189, 214, 224, 227, 237, 244  
 Chinese Nationalist League 140,  
 145, 190, 578-9, 584, 625, 627,  
 644  
 Chinese Nationalist Society 307  
 Chinese Republic Re Establishment  
 Association 580  
 Chinese Shingle Workers' Union  
 of Canada 189  
 Chinese Society of Canada 183,  
 189, 296, 307  
 Chinese Times 190, 668  
 Chinook miners 169  
 Chinook Mines 79, 102, 110, 132  
 Chinook P.O., Alta. 120, 418  
 Chippawa 610  
 Chippawa Canal Development 544  
 Chisholm, Thomas 406  
 Chisty, Lary 399  
 Choice, John 414  
 choirs 299  
 Chojahowski, John 434  
 Cholberg Shipbuilding Company  
 30  
 Cholovchuk, Makaryj 429  
 Chomicki, Dan 438  
 Chopowick, Michael 317, 439  
 Chopowick, Thomas Edward 440  
 Chrapko, Nick 393  
 Chrashevsky, 397  
 Chreshan, J. 364  
 Christ Mitchell 658  
 Christer, Matt 404  
 Christian Mission 561  
 Christie, Bob 433  
 Christopher 140, 670, 689  
 Christopher & Brown 682  
 Christopher, J.P. 383  
 Christophers, P.M. 38, 41, 43, 46,  
 55, 57, 65, 68-9, 71, 79, 85-7,  
 102-3, 110, 120, 131, 152, 154,  
 168-9, 171, 184-5, 193-4, 205,  
 208, 210, 215-6, 253, 261-2, 273,  
 278-9, 284, 674, 681, 692, 708  
 Chropko, Timothy 387  
 Chuhay 420  
 ChunIneczki, K. 405  
 Church 92-3, 338, 677-8  
 Church, I.L. 364  
 Churchbridge, Sask. 560  
 Churches 269, 672  
 Churchill, Winston 190, 248  
 Cihovic, Peter 388  
 Cincina 416  
 Cinook Mine 85  
 Citizen 333  
 Citizen's Committee 27  
 Citizen, Returned 689  
 Citizens Committee 679  
 Citizens Committee of One Thou-  
 sand 630

- Citizens League of Winnipeg 127  
 Citizens of Soviet Russia 635  
 Citizens Protective Association 463  
 City Central Committee 325, 336, 339  
 Civic Asphalt Scrapers 636  
 Civic Employees Federal Labour Union 469, 472, 503, 509, 543, 558, 565  
 Civic Employees Protective Association 502  
 Civil Molod - The Youths World 639  
 Civil Servants & Mail Clerks 542  
 Civil Servants Strike 542  
 Civil Service Employees 546  
 Civil War 352, 357  
 Clair, Sask 540  
 Clairmont, Alta. 658  
 Clan-na-Gael 78  
 Clancey 73  
 Clancey, Jack 421  
 Clancy 319  
 Clancy, J. 340  
 Clancy, Jack 46, 304  
 Clancy, James 415  
 Claresholm, Alta. 622  
 Clark 35, 40, 172, 699  
 Clark, Frank 427  
 Clark, George A. 389, 396  
 Clark, J.M. 107, 691  
 Clark, Mayor J.A. 278-9  
 Clark, Mrs. James Allan 411  
 Clark, Walter 169, 407  
 Clarke 34, 39, 261, 279  
 Clarke, A.J. 357  
 Clarke, G.G.J.N. 399  
 Clarke, Harry G. 436  
 Clarke, J.M. 83, 126  
 Clarke, Jas. 38  
 Clarke, John 418  
 Clarke, Mayor Joseph A. 16, 111, 189, 205, 214, 237, 244, 273, 405, 435  
 Clarke, W. 205  
 Clarke, Walter 216  
 Clarke, Wm. 403  
 Clarkson, Wm. 409, 653  
 Clarte (Olgan) 568  
 class and industrial types of organization 235  
 class conscious 212  
 Class Conscious Comrades of the Class Struggle 631  
 Class form of organization 94-5, 137, 234  
 Class Meeting 133  
 Class organization 93, 212  
 Class Struggle 179  
 Clayton, R. 429  
 Clemens, J. 401  
 Clement, Louis 409  
 Clemetson, Elmer Lawrence 412  
 clergymen 137, 185, 243  
 clerks 292, 702  
 Cleveland 507  
 cloak-makers 296  
 Clothing factories 202  
 clothing industry 702  
 Clothing Workers 532, 588, 642  
 Clover Oak 398  
 Cloverdale, B.C. 388, 390, 473  
 Club College 601  
 Cluny, Alta. 640  
 CLWIU 555  
 Clynes, Thomas 101  
 CNUX 424, 426, 575, 578-9, 582  
 co-operative 244  
 Co-operative Community 709  
 Co-operative Farming Association 648  
 Co-operative Government 348  
 Co-Operative Movement 566, 628, 647  
 Co-operative societies 77, 496  
 Co-operative Stores 630, 632  
 Co-operative Wholesale Society 77

- coal 65-6, 79, 81, 84-5, 99, 117, 119, 140, 149, 171-2, 206, 239, 285, 357, 502, 515, 684  
 coal companies 340  
 Coal Creek Mines 623, 689  
 Coal Creek, B.C. 634  
 coal fields 50, 184-5, 253, 261, 454, 464, 561  
 coal handers 245  
 Coal Handlers Unit 699  
 Coal Mine Workers Operators 535  
 coal miners 32, 216, 304, 315, 331, 334, 474, 532, 601, 640, 642, 644, 650  
 coal mines 25, 68, 116, 168, 238, 251, 269, 294, 319, 453, 550, 710  
 coal mining 21, 23, 41, 75, 236, 460  
 Coal Mining Industry 557-8  
 Coal Operators' Association 55, 697  
 coal strike 21, 23, 39, 77, 79, 128, 205-6, 225, 245  
 Coalhurst, Alta. 39-41, 55, 65, 68, 85, 164, 168-9, 171-2, 205, 216, 224, 228, 237, 246, 254, 261-3, 300, 384, 386-7, 396, 407, 410-1, 414, 417-8, 461, 470, 480, 487-8, 507, 548, 630, 632-3, 644, 679  
 Coalhurst House 394  
 Coalhurst Strike 253  
 Coalmont 552  
 Coalshaw, Alta. 649  
 Coalspur, Alta. 279, 474, 611  
 Coast Referendum Ballot 122  
 Cobalt, Ont. 12, 33, 83, 269, 290, 350, 374-5, 378, 435, 525, 567, 576, 594, 599, 622-3, 632, 637, 659, 706  
     106 Lang St. 371-2  
     26 Third St. 368  
     Peter St. 371  
 Cobalt Daily Nugget 655  
 Cobalt International Miners Union 532  
 Cobb, Fred 397  
 Cobden 588  
 Coble, B.J. 657  
 Cobourg 590  
 Cochrane 90  
 Cochrane, John 431  
 Cocks, W. 425  
 Cohen, J.L. 438  
 Cohen, Julia 317  
 coke oven employees 216  
 Colbourne, Albert 402  
 Colchester County 554  
 Cold Lake 399, 494  
 Coldberg, Mrs. 116  
 Cole, C. 364  
 Cole, William 364  
 Coleman, Alta. 85, 120, 131, 206, 216, 262, 384-5, 395-6, 405, 407, 414, 416, 423, 425, 458, 460, 464, 466, 470, 515, 596, 615, 618, 628, 630, 634, 646, 674  
 Coleman, B.C. 407  
 Coleman, M.J. 423  
 Coleraine 272  
 Coles, Mr. 656  
 Coleville 461  
 Colle, Miss Beatrice 431  
 Collier, John 416  
 Collieries 117, 274, 333, 551  
 Collins, Anthony (alias Spike or Tony Collins alias Francis O'Riley) 415  
 Collins, Archie 418  
 Collins, C.A. 408  
 Collins, Frederick Allen 449  
 Colodin, G. 391  
 Colody, Geo. 364  
 Colonial independence 348  
 Colther, Cpt. E.T.W. 509  
 Columbia Theatre 27  
 Combe, W. 403  
 Commerce, Alta. 65, 68, 85, 110,

- 132, 164, 387, 550  
 Commercial Telegraphers' Group 335  
 Committee of Action 81  
 Committee of Vigilance 98  
 Committee on Public Safety 474  
 The Common Cause 657  
 Communism 190, 200, 202, 292  
 Communism & Christianity 658  
 Communist 62, 78, 80, 92, 97, 101, 103, 115, 181, 183, 191, 223, 235, 271, 276, 291-2, 296-8, 304-5, 308-10, 314-5, 317, 323-4, 326, 330, 333-5, 338-40, 343-4, 345-7, 349-50, 352, 494, 530, 541, 576, 602, 611, 618, 657, 665-6, 702-3  
   Coloured 297  
 Communist Agitation 353  
 Communist Anarchist organization 91-2  
 Communist Election Activities 352  
 Communist funerals 334, 337-8  
 Communist groups 275  
 communist ideas 250  
 Communist International 314, 339, 658, 666  
 Communist Labour Party 199, 537, 542, 553  
 Communist Labour Party Convention 136, 544  
 Communist Labour Party, USA 540  
 Communist League 601  
 Communist literature 356  
 Communist Manifesto 214, 244  
 Communist movement 330, 337  
 Communist Party of Canada 75, 77, 104, 114, 233, 251, 275, 293, 298, 308, 310, 312, 319, 323, 325-6, 329, 335-7, 339, 341, 345-8, 351, 358-9, 426, 435, 470, 473, 476, 551, 557-8, 562, 564-5, 587, 589-91, 592-7, 599-604, 606, 613, 619, 620-5, 626-30, 631-9, 642, 643-6, 648-9, 650-1  
   Agitprop Department 307  
   Central Executive Committee 309, 318  
   City Central Committee 306, 320, 339, 341, 345, 350  
   Edmonton Branch 318, 336  
   French Branch 324  
   German Branch 309  
   Jewish Branch 320, 350  
   Montreal 306  
   Toronto 324, 336, 345  
   Ukrainian Branch 330, 350  
   Winnipeg 357  
   Women's Section 323, 330, 353  
   Youth Section 351, 359  
 Communist Party (National Convention) 555  
 Communist Party of America 608  
 Communist priest 338  
 Communist Review 662  
 Communist World 666  
 Communist, The - Great Britain 658  
 Communistic 121, 318  
 Community Club 621  
 Comox Logging Co. 407, 409, 418, 502, 572  
   Strike 473  
 The Comrade 462  
 Comrades of the Great War 183, 191, 462, 468, 510, 689  
 Comston, Ont. 629  
 conductors 134, 166  
 The Confederate 474, 661  
 Confederated Press 73  
 Confederation of Labour 505  
 Conference of the League of Nations at Geneva 620  
 Conger, T.D. 431  
 Congress, Sask. 578  
 Coniston, Ont. 642, 666  
 Connae, Ont. 399

- Conn, Wm. 422  
 Connaught Tunnel, Glacier 566  
 Connaught, Ont. 625  
 Connell, W. 364  
 Connors, Tom 84, 399  
 Connox Logging Co. 367  
 Conny 267  
 Conomowski, Pete 396  
 Conosfvitch, F. 364  
 Conroy, James 434  
 conscription 91, 100, 683  
 Conservative party of Nova Scotia 340  
 Conservative Provincial Government 98  
 Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company 124, 567  
 Constance (Custance), Florence 114  
 Constantine, Pte. E.K.H. 393  
 constitutional issue 347-8, 359  
 construction work 108, 262, 521  
 construction workers 29, 560  
 consumption 332  
 Continent 247  
 Convention 26  
 Convention of Women Workers 626  
 Conwell, A. 423  
 Cook, Aaron 364  
 Cook, Harry 364  
 Cook, William 364  
 Cook, Wilson 364  
 Cooke, A.E. (Rev) 405, 677  
 cooks 153  
 Coombs, B.C. 133, 427  
 Coombs, Bros. 279  
 Coombs, W. 69  
 Cooney, Tom 420  
 Cooper, C.P. 421  
 Cooper, E.R. 421  
 Cooper, Elijah 408  
 Copper 550  
 Copper Cliff, Ont. 376, 382, 529, 534, 591, 659  
 Copper Coy, B.C. 559  
 Copper Mountain, B.C. 36, 53, 370  
 coppersmiths 63  
 Corbeil Limited 633  
 Corbett, Frederick 425  
 Corbin, B.C. 335, 388, 392, 394, 405, 437, 539, 555, 574, 589, 616, 629, 631-2, 646  
 Corbin, Jean (Miss) 309, 437  
 Cordova Street 525  
 Corfield, Charles or E 418  
 Corlessons Camp 567  
 Corriston, Ont. 635  
 Corse, Mrs. Geo. S. 386  
 Cory 221  
 Cosgrove, P.S. 427  
 Cosmopolitan Social Club 599  
 Costalarin, Dan 402  
 Costello, John 393  
 Costello, M.J. or N.J. 419  
 Cote St. Paul, Que. 645  
 Cottrel, H. 111  
 Cottrell 111, 209-10  
 Cottrell, Harry 421  
 Cottrell, T.R. 410  
 Cottrell, Wilfred Harry 243, 385  
 Coughlans Shipyards 381, 454-5  
 Couiston, Ont. 624  
 Coulter, W.H. 423  
 Council form of government 346  
 Council of Action 100-1, 234, 570  
 Council of Soldiers and Workers Deputies of Canada 473  
 Council of the Plenipotentiary Representative of The Organization of Autonomous Siberia 651  
 Council of Workers 578  
 Councils of Action 248  
 Counsell, J. 419  
 Cranbrook Courier 41  
 Courtenay, B.C. 147, 367, 404-5

- Couss, Wm. 658  
Coventry 77  
Cowan 34, 207, 210, 212, 223,  
235, 274, 290  
Cowan, Walter 32, 205, 208, 211,  
213, 234-5, 289, 400, 684  
Cowichan 502  
Cowichan Lake 543, 560  
Cox, Sidney V. 415  
Cozachy, S. 654  
crafts unionism 46, 60, 112-3,  
240, 280, 340, 697  
Craig, Joe 406  
Cranbrook, B.C. 26, 36, 39, 41,  
119, 125, 245, 393, 398, 406, 409-  
11, 603, 622, 646, 655, 661  
Crandall, Ed 704  
Crandell, Ed 411  
Crappier, F. 387  
Crawford 88  
Crawford Bay, B.C. 399  
Crawford, Lindsay 415  
Crawford, W.R. ("Bill") 218  
Credentials Committee 207  
Creighton Mine, Ontario 625  
Crerar, Thomas 12  
Creston, Kitchener 398, 608  
Crews 630  
Criminal Code 14, 23, 293  
Criminal Investigation Branch (CIB)  
10-1, 15, 23, 25, 32, 95, 108, 123,  
129, 135, 217, 241, 246, 258, 262,  
290, 528-9  
The Critic 466  
Crittendon 274, 288  
Croation Fraternal Union 648  
Croats 544  
Crockett, Val. V. 364  
Crohon-on-Hudson, N.Y. 624  
Croll, Miss L. 429  
Crook, Charles 430  
Crossan, Abe 433  
Crow's Nest Pass 23-4, 41, 68-9,  
79, 81, 85-6, 102-3, 110, 173, 184,  
193, 207, 214, 245, 278, 284, 334-  
5, 384, 454-5, 457-9, 462, 464-5,  
468, 472, 494, 502, 512, 515, 584,  
606, 628, 632, 684, 708  
Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co. 38, 623  
Crow, Jerry F. 400  
Crowfoot, Alta. 430  
Crowland, Ont. 422, 581, 569,  
609  
Crown prosecutor 27  
Croydon-Rider 535  
Crusaders of Canada & Protective  
Assoc. 632  
Crute, P. 427  
Crystal City 704  
CS & M Co 124  
Cudworth 545  
Cullen, Thos P. 418  
Cumberland, B.C. 54, 109, 124,  
147, 237, 244, 374, 384, 386, 413,  
455, 466, 471, 492, 538, 552, 564,  
586, 598, 606, 678, 708  
Cummings, Wm. 405  
Cunningham, Lawrence 419  
Cunningham, Lawrence, Pat or  
Lorne 435  
Cunningham, Miss A. 423  
Current, Walter 393  
Currie 141, 185, 248  
Currie, John 656  
Currie, Dr. 237, 243  
Currie, G.B. 220, 238, 247, 254,  
265, 417  
Currie, J.H. 416  
Currie, John 141, 159, 201  
Currie, Percy Charles 409  
Curry, Dr. 672, 678  
Curry, William Jamieson 391  
Curtis, W. 364  
Custance, Florence Ada (Mrs.)  
222, 232, 267, 269, 289, 305, 312,  
330, 344, 350, 417, 564  
Customs & Immigration Officers  
669

Customs Act 541  
 Customs Department 303  
 Cuthbutson, Mrs. 383  
 Cuzmitch, A. 365  
 Cvijanovik 496  
 Cyancheff, M. 654  
 Cyganoff 390

Czar Army 563  
 Czarism 673  
 Czarist regime 316  
 Czas (The Time) 499, 665  
 Czecho Slovaks 312, 639  
 Czekaluk, Jakiu 427

## D

Dachuck, Stanley 421  
 Dadokin, V. 160, 200, 420  
 Daerries, Heinrich Carl Wm. 400  
 Dahlberg, A. 365  
 Dahlgren, Arthur 399, 675  
 Dahlstrom, Adolph 389  
 Dahmer, William 365  
 Daily Herald 76, 100, 190  
 Daily Herald, London, Eng. 663  
 The Daily People 662  
 Daily Worker 661  
 Dakers, J. 389  
 Dakota Free Press 516  
 Dakota Frie Presse 652  
 Daly Creek 455  
 Daly, Patrick 419  
 Daly, T.J. 398  
 Dana & Peterson Districts 653  
 Dana, Sask. 427, 508, 588, 606,  
 627  
 Danbury, Sask. 651  
 Danchuk, Alfanssi 420  
 Dancyt, Alex 435  
 Dandineau 274, 284  
 Dandineau, Oliver James 37, 125,  
 416  
 Danes 285  
 Daniels, John W. 411  
 Danles, W.A. False 432  
 Danyluk, Nick 388, 397  
 Dartmouth 527, 545, 552  
 Daskoch, William 433  
 Dauphin, Man. 409, 467, 476,  
 485, 488, 493, 507, 542, 589, 595,  
 616, 625  
 Davey 700  
 Davey, Sydney 429  
 David 246  
 Davidchenko, Mrs. 408  
 Davidovich, Heokey 388  
 Davidson, John 413  
 Davie, Harry 423  
 Davies, A.M. 389  
 Davies, John G. 410  
 Davis 273, 278, 385, 699  
 Davis, Bucksaw 427  
 Davis, G. Morgan 393  
 Davis, H. 262, 264, 284, 420  
 Davy, Frederak William 429  
 Dawes, Gustave 409  
 Dawson, Leslie Mitchell 430  
 The Day 667  
 Day, E. 405  
 Day, Wm. 403, 697  
 Daysland, Alta. 668  
 De Fascio 637  
 De Uitkijk (The Outlook) 664  
 de Valera 78, 189  
 Deachman, R.J. 391  
 Dead March 338  
 Deadman's Island 386, 465-7  
 Deal Lake 268  
 Dealmark, Wm. (Austrian) 365  
 Dealtry, Gerald 323, 328-30, 433  
 Dean Lake 268  
 Dean, Andrew 53, 404  
 Debs, Eugene V. 677  
 Decker, Albert 365

- deckhands 140-1  
 Dedokin, Vasili 116  
 Deep Sea Fisheries Union of the Pacific 566  
 Defence Circulars 66  
 Defence Committee of Canada 44, 46, 74, 491, 670  
     Winnipeg 44-5, 60, 153  
     Vancouver 36  
 Defence Fund Committee 214, 493, 493, 689, 691  
     Winnipeg 43, 673  
 Defence League 579, 681  
 Defilippi, Domenico 393  
 DeForge 678  
 Degreville, Alta. 612  
 Degtiruk, Fred 655  
 Dehteroff, Semen 413  
 Delangy, William 431  
 Delcroix, Frank 416  
 Delea, Tremica (Dr. Rev) 402  
 Delisle 445  
 Deljans, Herbert 407  
 Dell, W. Leo alias John Jaschuk 365  
 Delnik (Worker) 663  
 Deloraine 401  
 Democratic Academy 145, 189  
 Dempseys Camp 66, 529  
 Dempster, Osborne Lieut. 437  
 Denick, James 395  
 Dennis, J. 387  
 Department of Justice 11, 233  
     Public Safety Branch 362  
 Department of Labour 189, 217  
 DePerrier, E.A. 384  
 deportation 259, 585  
 Der Courier 476, 652  
 Der Hamer (The Hammer) 664  
 Der Kamf 296, 306, 308, 311, 343, 350, 668  
 Der Kapf 662  
 Der Northwestern 653  
 Der Planderer 476  
 Derby Junction 539  
 Derey, Mike 420  
 Derkewsky, J. 429  
 Derry, William H. 418  
 Derwent, Alta. 647  
 Derysh, Mike 390  
 Desebrock, Hans 398  
 Deshlevoy, Mike 426  
 Desjardins, Geo. 424  
 Deskaluk 698  
 Desmond, Paddy 396  
 Detch, Nelson 677  
 Detroit, Michigan U.S.A. 47, 61, 116, 136, 141, 159, 296, 307, 309, 418, 420, 499, 522, 526, 535, 544, 551, 660, 704  
 Devalera, Eamon 417  
 Deviatkin 221  
 The Devil 475, 656  
 The Devils Desciples: A Bolshevik Gospel 476  
 Devine, James M. 402  
 Devyatkin, B. 389  
 Dewar, Rodney 409  
 Diaczun, Dan 57, 71, 87, 111, 416  
 Diakoff, John 385  
 Diakunets, Peter 436  
 Diamond City 463  
 Diamonds 596  
 Dianoff 267  
 Dickie, Andy 407  
 Die Mennonitische Rundschau (Mennonite General Review) 663  
 Die Schmach am Rhein 659  
 Die Vapauteen 666  
 Dimmock, Harry H. 403  
 Dingwall, George 399  
 Dinsmore, Sask. 651  
 Dion, David 147  
 Dipke, George 403  
 Direct Action 657  
 Directorate of Intelligence  
     Home Office (London) 76  
 Disabled Soldiers & Sailors Inter-



- national 593  
 Discovery Passage, B.C.  
     Burnetts Camp 367, 370  
 District Executive Committee  
     (D.E.C.) 328  
 The District Ledger 473, 495  
 District No. 18, Alberta 252  
 District Trades and Labour Council  
     90, 500  
 District Trades Council 90  
 District 18, O.B.U. section 252  
 Distriess 184  
 Distzenko, Thomas 397  
 Divilkovsky, Maxim Anatoliwitsch  
     437  
 Dixon 153, 687, 690  
 Dixon, F.J. 157, 231, 400, 683,  
     686  
 Dixon, James 399  
 Dixon, Julius (alias Shorty) 401  
 Dixon, S.H. 430  
 Dixon, Wm. @ Burns 431  
 Dobson, F.A. 428  
 Dockers' Union 45  
 Dodger 691  
 Dodokin 233, 268  
 Dodokin, M. 176  
 Dodokin, or Dadokin 232  
 Dodokin, V. 93  
 Dodolin 80  
 Dodwell & Co 501  
 Doeff, M. 654  
 Doering, Wilmot 365  
 Doerr, Gordon 365  
 Dohan, Sam 393  
 Dolan, John 432  
 Dollar 540  
 Dollar Logging Camp 554  
 Dolly Varden mine 37  
 Dome Creek 406, 521  
 Dome Mine, Ont. 594  
 Dominik, Steve 433  
 Dominion Coal Company 76,  
     118, 138, 204, 551, 618  
     Police 10-3, 117, 138-9  
 Dominion Convention of Bible  
     Students 676  
 Dominion Labour Party 26, 58-9,  
     89, 134, 195, 206, 220, 224, 230,  
     254, 265, 481, 496, 499, 502, 505-  
     6, 511, 611, 628, 672-3, 684, 697,  
     708  
 Dominion No. 1 Mine 252, 304  
 Dominion No. 6 304  
 Dominion #14 564  
 Dominion Rubber Co. Ltd. 644  
 Dominion Steel Corporation 560  
 Dominion Steel Plant 538  
 Dominion Trades and Labour Con-  
     gress 90, 140-1, 158-9, 541,  
     547, 577  
 Dompe, John 394  
 Dompierre, John 414  
 Donald, B.C. 615  
 Donald, Charles 413  
 Donhanink, Victor 396  
 Donnachie, R. 389  
 Donnelly, J. 429  
 Donnelly, Jack (alias Slim) 399  
 Donnelly, James 429  
 Donnelly, Mrs. W.R. 393, 685, 694  
 Donner, Gust 415  
 Donner, Mrs. Oscar 353  
 Donovan, G.C. (MD) 407  
 Donovan, J. 185, 201  
 Donovan, Paddy 406  
 Dooley, T. 390  
 Dorch, J. 396  
 Dorch, M.S. 394  
 Dorch, P. 396  
 Doreshenko, Fred 429  
 Dorfman, Gabriel 397, 435  
 Dorfman, Michail 397  
 Dorfman, Moses 397  
 Dorwarts (or Vorwarts) 512  
 Dougherty, Thomas 409  
 Doukhobour Sons of Freedom  
     645

- Doukhobours 309, 314-5, 334,  
 321, 339, 466, 512, 577, 603  
 Dove, Fred 410  
 Dower or Power, R. 402  
 Dowling, Daniel 416  
 Doyen, alias Gorman 432  
 Doyle, James 407  
 Doyle, Peter 416  
 Doyle, Thomas 392  
 Doyle, Tom 189  
 Doyon, J. 411  
 Draft Evader 463  
 Draiman 390  
 Drake 686  
 Drakous, Steve 392  
 Dramas 624  
 Dramatic & Musical Club 600  
 Dramatic Circles 299  
 Draper, Robert 167  
 Draus, Albert Otto 405  
 Drayton, George 424  
 Drayton, Henry 240  
 Drazoff, Andrea 413  
 Dreigher, August 409  
 Dreigher, Edward 410  
 Dribyt, Ikow 402  
 Drivers 171, 574  
 Drumheller, Alta. 28, 40, 55, 65,  
 69, 86, 102, 110, 130, 132-3, 140,  
 149-52, 165, 169-73, 184-5, 192-  
 3, 205-7, 215-6, 219, 224-5, 227,  
 237-9, 245-6, 248, 253, 255, 260-  
 2, 264, 274, 284-6, 296, 334-8,  
 353, 360-2, 367, 383, 385-6, 390,  
 392, 398, 402, 405, 408, 426, 429,  
 434, 437, 454, 456, 460, 462, 464-  
 6, 468, 470, 478, 489, 495, 507,  
 521, 531-2, 549, 557-9, 603, 605,  
 607, 611, 615-6, 621-2, 625, 628-  
 9, 632, 635, 638, 640, 684-5, 687  
 Drummond, Mrs. E. 432  
 Drury, R. 420  
 Drystash, Demi 436  
 Dudnivich, John 432  
 Duke, B.N. 432  
 Duleyk, J. 427  
 Dumont, Joseph Arthur 428  
 Dumpe, Petro 383  
 Dunblane, Sask. 596, 632  
 Duncan Bay 407  
 Duncan Bay Lumber Co. 503  
 Duncan, Jas. A. 398  
 Dundern 458  
 Dunn 48, 201, 706  
 Dunn, Arthur 431  
 Dunn, Robert W. 416  
 Dunn, T.H. 353  
 Dunn, Thomas 58-9  
 Dunn, Thomas H. 361  
 Dunn, Tom 413  
 Dunnaway, Arthur Cotton 416  
 Dunnett 403  
 Dunvegan shops 285  
 Dutch 285  
 Dutka, Mike 391  
 Duvernay 392  
 Duxbury, Wm. H. 421  
 Dvankin, Meyr 433  
 Dworkib 293  
 Dworkin 69, 74, 271, 293, 388  
 Dworkin, Ben 69, 389  
 Dworkin, Henry 65, 74, 92, 121,  
 136, 271, 275  
 Dworkin, Leo 389  
 Dwyer, I.H. 405  
 Dympsey, W.D. 410  
 Dymtryshyn 270  
 Dysart, Sask. 418, 423, 613  
 Dzuridzinsky, Kozma (alias  
 Denackie) 414  
 Dzwini Society 580-1  
 Dzwonar, 387

## E

- E. and N. extension 53  
 Eagle Hill 472  
 Ealarega, Pantely 365  
 Earls court Branch 327  
 Earls court Labour Party 640  
 Earp, Sydney 418  
 Earven, George 393  
 East Couley, Alta. 648  
 East End Exchange 460, 463  
 East Kildonan, Man. 300, 353, 355, 360, 620, 637  
 East Kootenay 26, 140, 147, 164, 167, 183, 186, 260, 513, 581, 606 sub-district 283-4  
 East Selkirk 636  
 East Toronto Bulgaro Macedonian Workers Social Club 635  
 East, Alderman 531  
 East, James 403  
 Eastern Canada Organ of CP 425  
 Eastern Commissariat Department of Foreign Affairs 158  
 Eastern Lumber Company 539  
 Eastern, Victor 126  
 Eastham, Howard 396  
 Eastman, Dr. Mack 419  
 Eastman, Max 654  
 Ebeneger, Valentine 632  
 Ebenezer, Sask. 398  
 Ebert Government 711  
 Ebrurger, Sask. 396  
 Eburne, B.C. 409  
 Ebury 101  
 Eccles, Robert (Mack the Tailor) 406  
 Eccleson, Richard 396  
 The Echo 506, 508  
 Eckert, Frank 411  
 Eckville, Alta. 79, 86, 385, 455, 481, 510, 645, 648  
 Eckville, Man. 625  
 Ecomornay, Guss 396  
 Economic and Financial Record 662  
 Economic Conference 620  
 Edelman 267  
 Edelstein, Hyman 62-3, 98-9, 416  
 Edenwald 401  
 Edgewood 520  
 Edgewood, B.C. 404, 407, 409  
 Edmonton, Alta. 13, 16-7, 22, 24, 30-6, 38, 41, 56-7, 65, 67, 69, 72, 86, 90, 103, 111, 116, 120, 133, 140, 149, 153-4, 205, 210-1, 216-7, 224, 228, 230, 238, 247, 254, 256, 263, 273-4, 277-9, 281, 285-6, 296, 298, 300-3, 308, 312, 314-7, 321, 331, 334-5, 340, 344, 351-4, 359-61, 376, 387-91, 393-401, 403-6, 409-11, 414, 417, 420, 423-8, 431-7, 454, 457, 460, 465, 467, 472-3, 475, 479, 481, 491-2, 494, 497-9, 502, 504-5, 510-2, 517, 519, 521-2, 529, 539, 541, 543, 550, 557-9, 563-8, 570, 573, 576, 584-6, 588, 591-3, 596, 599, 601-2, 604-5, 607-8, 615, 617, 623-8, 631-2, 634-7, 639-40, 642-4, 646-8, 651-2, 658, 670, 672, 679, 682, 687-8, 692, 696, 698, 700-2, 704-5, 709-10  
     101st St. 367  
     425 Kinistino Ave. 371  
     East 343, 346  
     North 396  
     South 405  
     West 392  
 Edmonton and District Miners Federation 615  
 Edmonton Coal Field 456  
 Edmonton Coal Strike 335  
 Edmonton Labour Church 79, 184, 195, 206, 217, 224, 228, 263,

- 274, 286  
 Edmonton New Economic Class 532  
 Edmonton Street Railwaymen 206  
 Edshtein, Abe 436  
 Education Press Association 547  
 Education Workers International 636  
 Educational League 613  
 Educational Meetings 678  
 Educational Press Association 81, 99, 141, 160, 294  
 Educational Workers' International 314, 317  
 Edward, Alta. 648  
 Edwards Lumber Co. 616  
 Edwards, Charles 395  
 Edwards, William 47  
 Egan, N.J. 417  
 Egge, John 414  
 Egremont, Alta. 423  
 Ehrlich, Arthur 408  
 Eingron, Albin 365  
 Elections 561  
 Elections Act 674  
 Electrical and Butcher Workers' 201  
 Electrical Workers Union 470, 502  
 Nos. 313 and 310 259  
 electricians 196, 220  
 Elendiuk, George 429  
 Elevator Worker 663  
 Elick, Geo. 418  
 Elko, B.C. 616  
 Elks Dist. 483  
 Elliott 74  
 Elliott, Albert 408  
 Elliott, J.H. 365  
 Elliott, Leonard B. 415  
 Ellis, Edward 418  
 Ellsi Camp 525  
 Ellsworth, John 414  
 Elma, Man. 595  
 Elmwood, Man. 357, 389, 623, 697  
 Eloynik, Evodkin 366  
 Emas or The Truth 659  
 Emerson, Man. 466-7, 659  
 Emery, A. 46  
 Emery, R. 384  
 Emigrations 639  
 Emilio Del Mul 659  
 Empire Logging Co. 543  
 Employers Association of British Columbia 527  
 Employers Association of Manitoba 611  
 Employers Detective Agency 526, 537  
 Empress Hotel 191  
 Empress Theatre on Yonge Street 144, 269, 289, 460, 698  
 Emrose, P. 365  
 Engelking, 394  
 engineering 29, 77, 100, 134, 165, 421  
 England 33, 44-5, 54, 56, 59, 63, 74, 78, 81, 93, 96, 98, 100, 105, 108, 119, 127-9, 140, 144, 147, 155, 160, 162, 170, 175, 177, 179, 185, 190, 194, 201, 203, 213, 234, 248, 250-1, 265, 267, 289, 311, 417, 437, 506, 513, 528, 553, 610, 696, 711  
 Engler, John 418  
 English 16, 40, 42, 76, 89, 92, 102, 108, 116, 200, 221-2, 229, 234, 246, 254-5, 257, 270, 284, 287, 296-7, 320, 350, 540, 554, 658, 694, 701, 708  
 English Atrocities in Ireland 655  
 English Harvester 435  
 English Labour Leader 419  
 Englishmen 135, 198, 264, 269, 675  
 Enoff, Andrew (Andrie) 413  
 Entawan Hall 455  
 Equist, Eric 405, 695  
 Erb, Ferdinand 409  
 Erenberg, N. 438

- Erichuchovich, T. 388  
 Erickson 405  
 Erickson, Herman 407  
 Erickson, Olaf 365  
 Erickson, Oscar 384-5  
 Erie, B.C. 37  
 Erkkella, Herman 392  
 Error of Judgement 656  
 Eslin, J. 365  
 Esmonde, Osmond T. Grattan 422  
 Espanola, Ont. 434, 591-2, 621  
 Esperanto 16, 146, 189, 205, 214, 237-8, 244, 251, 418, 562  
 Esquimault, B.C. 83, 109, 147, 385, 461, 474, 505-6, 537, 539, 595, 676, 679  
 Essondale 488  
 Essor 232, 251, 271  
 Estan, Rosie 411  
 Estevan, Sask. 417, 478, 552, 643  
 Esthonian 656  
 Estuary 463  
 Eternpain 660  
 Etsu, Suzki 434  
 Etzikon 515  
 Euchant 398  
 Eugene Guertin 289  
 Europe 22, 24, 74, 114, 122, 248, 314, 350, 544, 630  
 Evans 184-5, 215, 245, 253, 261, 273, 284, 286  
 Evans, Arthur 148-9, 172, 184, 193-4, 207, 215, 260, 277-9, 404-5, 519-20  
 Evans, George 206, 222  
 Evenson 404  
 Evesham, Sask. 410, 527  
 Evtichoff, Nick 365  
 Ewald, A. 659  
 Ewanec, Steve 443  
 Ewen, Thomas A. 325, 327-8, 434  
 Ex Soldiers & Sailors Labour Party of Canada 26, 59, 89, 120, 134, 485-7, 493, 497, 505, 522, 678, 686, 697, 699-700  
 Ex Soldiers & Sailors Labour Union 80, 91, 479, 551  
 Ex Soldiers and Sailors Labour Council of Canada 183, 191, 461, 477, 554, 576  
 Ex-Service Mens International 77, 134, 468, 559  
 explosion 181  
 Exshaw 533  
 Extremists 103, 120  
 Eyebrow 398

## F

- F.L. Party 678, 704  
 The Fabian Club 607  
 Fabian Society 561  
 Fairhurst, Timothy 402  
 Fairplay 656  
 Fairview 125  
 Fairy tales 663  
 Falk, Ernest Frederick 392  
 Falk, F.M. 391  
 Falken (or Sokolicht), Mrs. 309  
 Falls, William 430  
 False Creek, B.C. 567  
 Famine Relief Committee 579  
 Famine Relief Funds 305  
 Fannington, A. & Wife 432  
 Fanthorpe, Richard 401  
 Far East Commercial 606  
 farm hands 88-9, 106, 129  
 Farmer Labour Association 573, 579  
 Farmer Labour Society 609, 621  
 Farmer, S.J. 58-9, 413  
 farmers 84, 86-7, 148, 267, 295, 299-301, 316, 328, 337, 435, 483,

- 521, 697, 709  
 Farmers & Labour Unity League 651  
 Farmers and Peasants International 629, 665  
 Farmers' Life 298  
 Farmers' Organizations 310  
 Farmers Party 531, 670  
 Farmers' Progressive Educational League 329  
 Farmers' Sun 24  
 Farmers' Union Convention 327  
 Farmers Union of Canada 310, 330, 612, 622-3, 625, 630  
 Farmers Unity League 651  
 Farmers Weekly 488  
 Farmers Worker Party 619  
 Farmerske-Szythya (Farmers Life) 663  
 Farnes, George 395  
 Farmilo, A. 217  
 Farnell 33, 45, 60, 91  
 Farnham, James 422  
 Farnicky, Pete 422  
 Farrell 419  
 Fasan, Giuseppe 658  
 Fascist 349, 605  
 Faulkners Camp 407  
 Faure, Paul 436  
 Favell, Theodore 429  
 Fawkes, Thomas 413  
 Fay, E.R. 309, 409  
 Federal Labour Union 468, 615  
 Federal Mines 528  
 Federal Square 326  
 Federal Workers Union of General Workers 468-9, 607  
 Federated Labour Party of Canada 24, 128-9, 177, 188, 192, 214, 224, 226, 283, 460-1, 463, 477, 497, 504, 554, 563, 579, 583, 671-2, 676-7, 679, 683-4, 704  
 Federated Order of Railroad Employees 121, 136, 545, 594, 710  
 Federated Press 103, 113-4, 551  
 Federated Sea Farers Union of B.C. 479, 610, 619, 627  
 Federation of Engine Drivers 610  
 Federation of Labour 531, 545  
 Federation of Unions of Russian Workers 479, 481-2, 485, 489  
 Federation of Women's Labour Leagues 311  
 Federationist 66, 187, 682  
 Federick, Nicolai 399  
 Federyschuk, T. 421  
 Fedora 154  
 Fedorah Comp. 513  
 Feng, Ing 307  
 Ferenyk, Janek 431  
 Ferenz, Wm. 405  
 Ferguson Flats, Alta. 648  
 Ferley 697  
 Fermilo 206  
 Fernie, B.C. 38, 41, 50, 54-5, 65, 68, 102, 110, 120, 131, 167, 184-5, 193, 205, 216, 224-5, 227, 237, 239, 245-6, 260-1, 274, 285, 324, 331, 384-5, 388, 390, 392-3, 402, 408, 412, 415, 433-4, 454-5, 459-60, 464, 470, 473, 484, 493, 495, 514, 581, 588, 602, 609, 615, 623, 631, 637, 639, 641, 644-5, 650, 671, 674, 689-90, 692-3, 704, 709  
 Fernie Ledger 454, 670  
 Fernie Strike 253, 262  
 Feumach 193  
 Fielding, T.H. 653  
 Fields, J.M. 384  
 Fife 77  
 Fight (Barolba) 704  
 Fight (Barotha Struggle) 526  
 Filewire, W.C. 393  
 Filistans, Felix 392  
 Fillman, Emil 366  
 Filmore, Roscoe A. 449  
 Fils 391

- Filsinger, Moses 366  
 Financial Propaganda Department 77  
 Findlay, 57  
 Findley 57  
 Finewack, Mike 396  
 Finklestein, Sam 389  
 Finland 125, 221, 638  
 Finland, Ont. 643  
 Finn Hall 175, 517  
 Finnish Association 31, 221, 312, 316, 324, 345, 352, 356, 359, 483, 514, 531, 540, 554, 599, 639, 656, 659, 664, 687  
 Finnish Fraternal Society 549  
 Finnish Legionaries 536  
 Finnish Organization of Canada 31, 453, 608, 698  
 Finnish Social Democratic Organization 31  
 Finnish Socialist Association of Canada 31, 61, 371, 374, 378, 462, 488, 506, 525, 596, 602, 615, 628, 698  
 Finnish Society 125, 324  
 Finnish Unit, O.B.U. 119, 125  
 Finns 60, 86, 176, 183, 191, 206, 257, 288-91, 297, 317, 356, 419, 461, 480-1, 502, 531, 553, 564, 581, 588, 590-1, 595-6, 607, 608, 616, 625, 627, 671, 705  
 firemen 134, 140-1  
 firemen & deckhands strike 552  
 First Hamilton Hungarian Sick Benefit and Cultural Society 639  
 First Ukrainian Cooperative Export Co. 576  
 Firth Bros. Ltd. 646  
 Fish and Water Products Unit, O.B.U. 237  
 Fish Creek, Sask. 431  
 Fish Packers Union 242, 622  
 Fishback, James 406  
 Fisher 433  
 Fisher Branch, Man. 356, 628  
 Fisher, H. 414  
 Fisher, John 386  
 Fisheries Dept. 669  
 fishermen 54, 598  
 Fishery and Water Products Industrial Unit, OBU 242, 548, 556  
 Fissing 487  
 Fitzgeorge, James 366  
 The Flapper 661  
 Flat Creek, Alta. 369  
 Flat Lake, Alta. 399  
 Flatman 47, 61  
 Flatman, Fred J. 414  
 Flavelle, Sir Joseph 11  
 Fletcher, W. 426  
 FLF 543  
 Flin Flon 650  
 Flinn, Albert 417  
 Flinn, Charlie 417  
 Flinn, J. (J.H. Flynn) 91  
 Flood, T.A. 426  
 Flood, Tom 434  
 floor mill workers 41  
 Florence 304  
 Flower & Cereal Mill Workers Unit 550  
 Flowers 206, 219  
 Floyd, Philip 429  
 Flye, F. 400  
 Flye, Thos. 710  
 Flynn 674  
 Flynn, H.J. 680  
 Flynn, J. Harry 410  
 Foam Lake, Sask. 649  
 Foichuck, Steve 422  
 Foley, John 423  
 Food Minor 667  
 Forbes, James W. 423  
 Ford 526  
 Ford City, Ont. 12, 352, 360, 364-9, 370, 373, 375-6, 379-82, 413, 436, 606, 636, 641, 645, 655, 661-2, 664

- Ford Lumber Co.** 529  
**Foreign Extremists** 255  
**Foreign Revolutionists** 254  
**foreign-born** 91, 134, 271, 275  
**foreigners** 34, 42, 81, 103, 120, 127, 131, 133, 135, 162, 184, 199, 206, 213, 216, 222, 225, 247, 254, 264, 266-7, 270, 272, 276, 292, 295, 297, 321, 354, 457, 460-5, 467, 469, 472, 479, 551, 563, 568, 588-9, 591, 595, 597, 603, 606-8, 610-1, 615, 641, 644, 667, 683-4, 687-8, 692, 695, 705  
**Foreman, L.** 385  
**Foresov, Geo.** 366  
**Forester, Chief** 121  
**Forget the Church** 97  
**Forget, Albert Ernest** 309, 427  
**Forkin, James** 353  
**Forkin, Martin** 438  
**Forres** 463  
**Forrest, D.** 411  
**Forsman, Pat** 398  
**Fort Arthur** 95  
**Fort Clements, B.C.** 374  
     **Camp 4, Massett Timber Co.** 371  
**Fort Frances, Ont.** 33, 36, 300, 351, 355, 360, 429, 482, 517, 525, 543, 576, 625, 633-4, 638, 657, 659-60  
**Fort Francis Paper Mill** 522  
**Fort Fraser** 521  
**Fort George** 41, 503, 672  
**Fort Leavenworth** 47  
**Fort Qu'Appelle** 399  
**Fort Rouge** 482, 558  
**Fort Rouge Railway Workers Unit** 540  
**Fort Simpson** 513  
**Fort William, Ont.** 13, 17, 59-60, 120, 134, 199, 212, 221, 245, 266, 297, 300, 315, 321, 335, 338, 355-6, 360, 373, 375, 386, 388, 390-2, 394-5, 397-404, 412-3, 422, 427, 430, 433-4, 436, 456, 460, 463, 467-9, 471-2, 480, 486, 488-9, 492, 499-500, 503-4, 511, 513, 516-9, 525, 541, 566, 582, 587, 589, 593-4, 599, 601, 604-5, 611, 615, 618, 621, 626-7, 629, 636-7, 644-9, 651, 656, 674-5, 687, 694, 699-700, 703, 705  
     **West** 360  
**Fort William Paper Co.** 613, 630  
**Fort, Paul** 417  
**Fortman, William** 383  
**The Forum** 505  
**Forward (Whered)** 665  
**Foster** 304  
**Foster, C.W.** 73  
**Foster, W.Z.** 419  
**Foster, Walter** 421  
**Foucher, H. Arthur** 430  
**Fourbier, Helmuth (German)** 366  
**Fourth International** 590  
**Fox, Arthur** 395  
**Fox, William** 414  
**Foxcroft, Robert** 345  
**Frager, Maurice** 203  
**France** 74, 99, 160, 231, 248-9, 317, 625, 676  
**Franchuk, Wasył** 437  
**Francis** 420  
**Francois** 509  
**Francois Lake, B.C.** 617  
**Frankow** 422  
**Frannsen, J.** 411  
**Frans Onni Saukola** 616  
**Franske, Sarah Frances** 428  
**Franzen, J.** 366  
**Fraser Mills** 544  
**Fraser River District** 54  
**Fraser, Alex** 398  
**Fraser, Charles** 418  
**Fraser, David** 393  
**Fraser, John or Bill** 386, 466  
**Fraser, Matt** 366



- Fraserwood, Man. 625  
 Frazer, Maurice (alias Waldman, alias Reger) 416  
 Fred Gordienko, who calls himself Gordon 199  
 Frederick 480  
 Frederick Island, B.C. 395  
 Fredericton, N.B. 335, 342, 637  
 Free Russia 498  
 Free Society 658  
 Freedman 668  
 Freedom 27, 173  
 Freeman, Jack 410  
 Freeman, Samuel 403  
 Freiheit, The 660  
 Freiberg, J.P. 389  
 Freiger (or Preiger) 213, 293  
 freight handlers 133, 599  
 Freiheit Club 623  
 French 42, 148, 222, 234  
 French Canadians 268, 290, 694  
 French Communist Party 206, 223, 235  
 French Labour Defence League 344
- French Radicals 72  
 French Socialist Communist Party 75, 97, 137, 164, 181, 185, 202-3, 236, 584  
 Frey, S.B. 426  
 Freyman, Ernest 399  
 Friends of Freedom for India 183, 189  
 Fritz, J.P. 406  
 Fritz, John 418  
 Frochu, Alta. 632  
 Frommager, Albert 424  
 Frontenac 317  
 Fry, O. 420  
 Fuhr, Conrad 394  
 Fulcher, Edward 386  
 Fulker, Frederick O. 397, 652  
 Funerals 641  
 Funk, John 404  
 Fur Workers Union 627, 637  
 Furbett, Steve 428  
 furriers 296  
 Furrow 296, 323, 327-9, 664  
 Fyle, General 470

## G

- G.W.V.A. Hall 27  
 Gage 33, 44, 50, 59, 60, 108, 175  
 Gage, Sydney E. 409  
 Gagne, Jeff 413  
 Gagnon, Ernest or Henry 425  
 Galahad Dist. 452  
 Galaway, Mark Vossmer 432  
 Galbraith, Gilbert 423  
 Galer, John 416  
 Gales, A. 655  
 Galich or Gelicz, John, or Joe or Ivan 426  
 Galicia 30, 221, 270, 312  
 Galicians 42, 87, 89  
 Gallagher, J. 406  
 Galloway, James 401
- Galloway, Thomas 408  
 Gambier Island 555  
 Gananoque 589  
 Ganong, Fred 329  
 Ganong, Marte 329  
 Gardomer 421  
 Gario汪, B.C. 616  
 Garment Workers' Association 293, 567, 630, 648, 694-5  
 Garrish, F.W. 62  
 Garrison, Aug. 366  
 Garven, A. 386  
 Garvey, Michael 417  
 Gary, Hector 658  
 Gas Company 166  
 Gas Workers Union Strike 165,

- 205, 552  
 Gas Workers' Union 100, 140,  
 142, 164, 166, 546  
   Vancouver 119, 126  
 Gass, John 434  
 Gasso, Steve 400  
 Gault, A. 431  
 Gauthier, Leon 425  
 Gavrilesy Thorolow 656  
 Gawryluk, J. 392  
 GBU 296  
 Gehrke, Herman 407  
 Geller, Louis 388  
 Gemchuk, Stef 426  
 General Executive Board, O.B.U.  
 122, 239, 276-7  
 General Fund System 102, 106  
 general workers 29, 137, 217,  
 235, 286  
 General Workers' Unit, O.B.U.  
 29, 30, 37, 96, 106, 180, 225, 235,  
 242, 522, 550, 698  
   Montreal 63, 75  
   Prince George 52  
 Geneva Association 614  
 Genoa Bay Lumber Co. 502  
 Geographical organization 281-2  
 Geores, L.K. 639  
 George, Lloyd 59, 128, 161, 206,  
 213, 223, 248  
 George, S. 416  
 Georgetown 547  
 Gerber 391  
 Gerdo (or Gerds), Mike 366  
 German Alien Club 494  
 German Bonds 685  
 German Canadian Association 615  
 German Club 499  
 German Jew 501-2  
 German Naval Officer 527  
 German Socialist 520  
 German Sparticans 38  
 Germans 117, 120, 133, 247, 285,  
 335, 378, 452, 454-5, 457-8, 465,  
 481, 485, 489, 498, 510-1, 513,  
 517, 524, 528, 536, 545, 551, 555,  
 560, 566, 611, 653, 656-7, 711  
 Germany 74, 627, 669, 679, 686  
 Gerrish 80, 98  
 Gerrish, F.W. 81, 97, 99, 202, 414  
 Geryleqych, Alex 367  
 Ghadr (Mutiny) 283  
 Gheorghui, Ghenadie 423  
 Gibbs, William 416  
 Gibson, A.H. 151  
 Gibson's Landing, B.C. 412,  
 480, 502  
 Gifford, Sask. 431  
 Gilbert, W. 428  
 Gilby, Dist of 455  
 Gill, Albert 389, 462  
 Gillespie, F.J. 417  
 Gilmore, J. 441  
 Gilroy McKay Logging Camp 563  
 Gimli 482, 490  
 Gimme 497  
 Girard, Kansas 483, 661  
 Giroux 472  
 Glace Bay, N.S. 48, 76, 182, 238,  
 252, 294, 304, 435, 539, 547-8,  
 558, 588, 608-9, 611, 618, 620-1,  
 624, 627-8, 635, 640, 645, 660  
 Gladstone 508  
 Glasgow, Scotland 50, 60, 115,  
 187, 424, 665  
 Glavatiky (Klavislky), Sam 367  
 Gleaner 342  
 Gleason, M. 406  
 Gleichen, Alta. 422, 424  
 Glen Elder, Sask. 651  
 Glenalla, Ont. 610  
 Gleneden, B.C. 607, 629  
 Glenside 662  
 Gloom, Gust. 366  
 Glos Robotniczy (Voice of the  
 Worker) 659  
 Glowa, M. 154  
 Gnyda (Hnyda), Ivan 303

- Gobar, Jatrinda Goba 437  
 God save the King 43  
 Goddard, Alta. 399, 409  
 Godin, E. Normandy 432  
 Godwin, Sydney 399  
 Goldberg, Lika 160  
 Goldberg, Mrs. Sonia 103, 116, 416  
 Golden 410, 519  
 The Golden Age 88, 652-3  
 Golden Age IBSA Journal 511  
 Golden, James 402, 410  
 Goldman, Issac 406  
 Goldsmith, J.L. 407  
 Goldstein, J. 433  
 Goldstick, David 446  
 Golinsky, Mike 440  
 Golos Gratzi (The Voice of Labour) 660  
 Golos Robitnyei 661  
 Golos Truzenika (Voice of the Worker) 460, 662  
 Goloyen, Teodor 385  
 Gonnor 356  
 Gontar, P. @ Hantor 430  
 Gonzales, Mrs. Carmen 415  
 Gonzoles, Carmen 160  
 Good Morning 656  
 Goodell, Chester 414  
 Goodeve, Sask. 437, 531  
 Goodfire P.O. via Hythe Alta. 395  
 Goodhue 477  
 Gooding, R. 413  
 Goodok (The Whistle) 663  
 Goodstone, Albert I. 419  
 Goodwin 492  
 Goorwitch, Charles Samuel 421  
 Goose Bay 530  
 Gordin, Morris 437  
 Gordon, Geo. 388  
 Gordon, J.A. 424  
 Gordon, Lockhart 419  
 Gordon, W. 60, 81, 99, 184, 199  
 Gordon, William 422  
 Gorosh, John 421  
 Gorst, James 392  
 Gosden, Robert 383, 455  
 Gosuliak @ Hucaliuk 422  
 Gothard, Samuel James L/Cpl. 389, 399, 689  
 Gottsall 97  
 Gottschlick, Hugo 396  
 Gottsel 223  
 Gottsell 181, 415  
 Goucher, L. 157  
 Gouge 151  
 Gourilshuk, Metropan 366  
 Gouvenour, Sask. 401  
 Govan 513  
 Govan, Sask. 407  
 Governor General 63, 308, 310, 311, 348, 352, 358, 547, 612  
 Gowganda, Ont. 65, 75, 550  
 Grace, Joe 416  
 Grace, Steve 408  
 Graham 74  
 Graham, Johnson 416  
 Graham, L.E. 255, 272  
 Graham, Pete 428  
 Grahams Island, B.C. Spruce Camp 377  
 Grain Buyer's Union 600  
 Grain Exchange 493  
 Grain Growers 503  
 Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. 464  
 Granby Mine 53, 548  
 Grand Army of Canada 479, 573  
 Grand Army of United Veterans 43, 72, 80, 88, 103, 113, 134, 140, 148, 157, 190-1, 214, 227, 259, 516, 537, 545, 553, 557-8, 560-1, 569, 573, 576, 579, 680  
 Grand Forks, B.C. 51, 67, 84, 146, 192, 227, 466, 538, 643, 699  
 Grand Prairie 362, 406, 506, 619  
 Grand, Harry 429

- Grant 673  
 Grant, Donald 410  
 Grant, J. 397-8  
 Grant, Jas. 678  
 Grant, Olliver Freneau Belleau 697  
 Grants Weekly 659  
 Granville Island 620  
 Grassie (Grassy) Bay, B.C. 377  
 Gratuity League 674  
 Gravelbourg 65, 72, 103, 112,  
 184, 196, 554  
 Gravelier, Ed 432  
 Graves, Albert 437  
 Graves, Emil 409  
 Graves, Frederick 409  
 Graves, John 402  
 Gravett, James E. 366, 394  
 Gray, Major 694  
 Gray, R.H. 27  
 Grayson, Sask. 395  
 Great Britain 50, 59-61, 81, 102,  
 108, 115, 122, 191, 247, 249, 268,  
 288, 512, 573, 637, 686  
 Great Falls 610  
 The Great Initiative 656  
 Great Northern Railway 52  
 Great War Veterans Association  
 135, 190-1, 454-6, 463, 466, 469,  
 473, 481, 486, 489, 493, 496-7,  
 501, 504, 535, 548, 565  
 Gree, Louis 470  
 Greek Catholic Home 30  
 Greeks 115, 479, 482, 496, 498,  
 546, 559, 597  
 Green 384  
 Green, H. 366, 435  
 Green, J. 657  
 Green, John 366  
 Green, Leon @ Butousky @ H.P.  
 O'Neil 429  
 Green, M. 392  
 Green, Richard 386  
 Greenberg, Joe 390  
 Greencourt 505  
 Greenhill 68  
 Greenwood, James 432  
 Gregg, G. 437  
 Gregoire, H. 424  
 Greider, J.A. 224, 227  
 Greiser, Jack 403  
 Gretna 515  
 Gretzenger, Karl 401  
 Grey 496  
 Grey, William 417  
 Griffin Creek 567  
 Griffin, Sask. 649  
 Griffins Camp 538  
 Griffiths, Arthur 78  
 Grihorash (Grehash), Harry 367  
 Gritzencko, Efim 413  
 Grod 672  
 Grod, Frank 401  
 Grogan, 385  
 Grosberg, George 431  
 Group Form of Organization 323,  
 325  
 Gruder, Jack 386  
 Grue, Louis 366  
 Grumatikoff (Dramatikoff), Stoina  
 420  
 Grunate, Michael or Mike 422  
 Grundberg, Fred 435  
 Grupa, August 396  
 Gryszczuk, Wasyl 391  
 Guelph, Ont. 419, 596  
 Guenther, Herman Oscar 407  
 Guertin, E. 274, 290  
 Guikuno (Jenkins), J. 386  
 Guiney, Neil 407  
 Guither, Fritz 400  
 Gulbrandseu, Lorenzo @ Bronson  
 430  
 Gull Lake 460  
 Gummeson, Adolph 366  
 Gunberg, Lev 423  
 Gunn, Robert 406  
 Gunne 497, 507  
 Gunners and Sappers 190

- Gunus, Andy 653  
 Gurin 294  
 Gurmukh Weekly 659  
 Gus 482  
 Gusekus, Frank 402  
 Guson 225, 236  
 Guthrie, George 432  
 Guthrie, Samuel 418  
 Gutteridge, Helena R. 384  
 Guyda (Hnyda), Ivan 295  
 Guyet, Paul 403  
 GWIU 534  
 Gyorfi, Vincent 402

## H

- H.B. Junction 156  
 H.C. of L. 677  
 H.M.C. Dockyard 474, 505  
 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales 502  
 H.R.H. Queen Marie of Roumania 638  
 Haakkala, August 368  
 Habchuk - Sam 657  
 Hackett, Percy C. 426  
 Hadley, Gus or Geo. 367  
 Hafford, Sask. 42, 415, 419, 544, 577, 663  
 Hagen, W.J. 423  
 Hagstrom, John 408  
 Hague 457, 459  
 Hagwall, Theobald 400  
 Haidick, Ivan 400  
 Haiduk, Michael 400  
 Haig, George 145  
 Haileybury, Ont. 290, 434, 706  
 Haiti 556  
 Halcourt 540  
 Halcourt, P.O. 404  
 Halichenko, Alexander 433  
 Halifax, N.S. 49, 64, 66, 76, 141, 162, 275, 294, 323, 330-1, 333, 340, 410, 425, 428, 434-5, 527, 533, 539, 542, 546, 552, 562, 564, 566-7, 576, 600, 605, 619, 627, 633, 636, 638  
     Naval Dockyard 545  
 Halifax Citizen 533, 655, 660  
 Halifax shipyard 48-9  
 Halifax Shipyard strike 63, 532  
 Halina, Stefan 426  
 Hall, Bella 62, 275, 294, 424  
 Hall, Ed 413  
 Hall, H.H. 263  
 Hall, L. 389  
 Hall, Murray 398  
 Hallett 420  
 Halliday, James 436  
 Halliwell, Thomas 413  
 Hallo Lake, Alta. 648  
 Hallson, Geo. 405  
 Halperin, P. 423  
 Haluhansky, Jakos (Jekos Halishansky) 368  
 Halzer, Joe 402  
 Hamaniuk, George 368  
 Hamburg 603  
 Hamel, L.A. 424  
 Hamill, William 416  
 Hamilton, Ont. 47, 61, 80-1, 90-2, 120, 135, 176, 178, 185, 199, 201, 221, 225, 232-3, 238, 250-1, 254, 269-71, 275, 289, 292, 300, 360, 417-21, 424-6, 435-6, 497, 501, 526, 532-4, 536-7, 542-4, 546-7, 550-2, 555-8, 560-3, 565-7, 570, 576-9, 582-4, 586-90, 592, 594, 596, 602, 613, 622-3, 628, 633-4, 639, 642-3, 645-7, 649-51, 655, 660, 662, 683, 702-3  
 Hamilton & Acme Mines 523  
 Hamilton Labour College 555  
 Hamilton Workers Defence Fund 566

- Hamilton, James H. 392, 400  
Hamilton, L.B. 414  
Hammond 89, 209-10  
Hammond, Mrs. W. 421  
Hammond, W. 72, 420  
Hamner, Harry 425  
Hampton Pool Room 484-5  
Hampton, J. 421  
Hancocks, Mrs. Edith 421  
Hancox 422  
Hancox, Mrs. 335  
Handel, Sask. 586  
Hands Off 175  
Hands off China Association  
639, 665  
Hands off Russia Movement 50,  
58, 61, 81, 550-2  
Hangen, Agnes 394  
Hanmor 210  
Hanna, Alta. 398, 414, 483, 519,  
592, 638  
Hanna, John C. 426  
Hannan, C. 42  
Hansen, Otto 397  
Hansen, William M. 412  
Hanson 33, 685  
Hanson, A.J. 391  
Hanson, Andrew 412  
Hanson, H.P. 85  
Hanson, Harry 673-4  
Hanson, Hugo 408  
Harbatuke, Tom 368  
Hardek, Philip 394  
Hardieville 395, 482  
Hardiker, Dr. 420  
Hardin, Hedley V. 367  
Harding, Cyril A. 296, 436  
Hardy Bay 500, 505  
Hardy, Fred 367  
Hardy, George H. 367, 420, 427  
Hardy, Stephen 654  
Harjn, John Kust 405  
Harju, Knutti 368  
Harkness, D.B. 114  
Harman, F. 421  
Harpman, Jonas 421  
Harrington, J. 37, 144, 237, 244,  
391, 394, 710  
Harrington, Thomas 392  
Harris, E.S. 396  
Harris, Fred C. 405  
Harris, Miss Kathleen (Kitty)  
429  
Harris, Miss Nancy 429  
Harris, W.B. 392  
Harrison, J.W. 368  
Harry Hill, Alta. 396  
Hart, G.I. 411  
Hart, John 418  
Hart, Tom 412  
Harte, Angust 399  
Hartford, Ont. 624  
Hartlieb, F.J. 396  
Hartman's Book Store 667  
Hartman, Carl 406  
Hartman, J.C. 367  
Hartmann, Jacob 271  
Hartnell, J.S. 388  
Hartt 413  
harvest 88, 123, 129-30, 152,  
156, 169, 186, 258, 284, 314-5,  
322  
harvesters 58, 75, 80, 90, 93, 140,  
283, 286, 319, 341, 343, 351, 550,  
614, 640  
Harvey, 386  
Harvey, James 393  
Harvey, William 412  
Haseltine (Hazeltine), Ralph 395,  
682  
Hasslem, Edgar Cecil 419  
Hatch, Geo. 393  
Hatch, William 412  
Hatfield, Harry 431  
Hatherley 26, 107, 706  
Hatherley, N.N. 399, 691  
Hatherly 696  
Hatke 498

- haulage hands 285  
 Hawaii 190  
 Hawchuk, Stefan 426  
 Hawlan, Nikita (Niketa Hallan) 368  
 Hawryst, W. 403  
 Hawthorn, John R. 429  
 Hayditchuk @ Hardy, Peter 428  
 Hayha, Tobi 425  
 Hays Creek 395  
 Hayward, Ernest 434  
 Haywood, John 426  
 Hazelgrove, Comrade 326  
 Hazeltine, R. 387  
 Hazelton, B.C. 37, 67, 109, 183, 192, 227, 400, 404, 413-4, 509, 512, 538, 546, 569  
 HC of L 202  
 Head, Walter 422  
 Heaps, A.A. 44, 48, 58-9, 90, 174, 201, 358, 392, 705-6  
 Hearst 540  
 Hearst Publications 658  
 Hebenik, Alex 402  
 Hebert 458  
 Hebrew Free School 623  
 Hebrew Immigration Aid Society 618  
 Heckman 685  
 Hedin, Nels 409  
 Hedley Shaw Milling Co. Ltd. 460  
 Hedley, B.C. 52, 472, 560  
 Heenan 708  
 Heilingher, R. 420  
 Heilmann, Richard 401  
 Heinke, Gustaf 410  
 Heino, Otto 389, 400  
 Helberg, Eino 425  
 Helberg, Gunna 404  
 Held, Miss Freda 437  
 Helgeson, Ed 414  
 Hell in New Jersey 664  
 Heller, Harry 407  
 Hemmingsen's Camp 560  
 Henderson, 386  
 Henderson, Ed 402  
 Henderson, H. 395  
 Henderson, Rose 119, 128, 183, 192, 205, 214, 224, 226, 417  
 Hendrickson, Gust 404  
 Hendrickson, Martin 436  
 Henick, Fred 428  
 Hennessy, W.E. 417  
 Henricson, John 412  
 Henry, A. 27, 413, 698  
 Henry, Patrick J. 418  
 Henwell or Henewell 398  
 Hepburn 457  
 Hepburn, W. 432  
 Herald 88  
 Herald, P.A. 684  
 Herbert, Sask. 570  
 Heredotz, John 424  
 Heriot Bay, B.C. 374, 407-9  
 Herman, Dr. & Rev 405  
 Herman, Peter 400  
 Herman, Revd. Lazor (or Gherman) 196  
 Hermanson, Ed. 652  
 Herms, Ernest Frederick 399  
 Hertel, E. Mrs. 397  
 Hertel, Rudolph 394  
 Hess, E.E. 403  
 Hess, Samuel 400  
 Hewitts Landing, Sask. 399  
 Hiab, (alias Grub, alias Grabowsky, Mike) 421  
 Hickman, Brother 694  
 Hicks 112  
 Hicks Employment Agency 167  
 Hicky, James 422  
 Higgings, Richard 385  
 Higgins 107  
 Higgins, Richard 83, 148, 367  
 Higher Educational Courses 299, 301-2, 355, 337  
 Highland Park, Burnaby, B.C. 394

- Hill 696  
Hill, A.T. 428  
Hill, Albert 390  
Hill, John 658  
Hill, Tony K. 408  
Hillcrest, Alta. 79, 81, 85, 194,  
224, 228, 335, 385, 388, 396, 410,  
425, 428, 454, 464, 521, 547, 626,  
628-9, 635, 642, 674  
Hillery, John (English) 367  
Hillquist, G. 405  
Hills District, Sask. 596  
Hilquist 688  
Hindu Wrestler 437  
Hindus 16, 189, 283, 475, 540,  
620, 656  
Hindustan Ghadr 657  
Hindustani 655, 657  
Hindustani Young Men's Associa-  
tion 640  
Hinks, Robert 398  
Hirsch, 389  
Hirschfield, David Boris 394  
Hjelt, Ole 367  
Hlady, John 408  
Hlanoff 395  
Hnatiuk, Peter 368, 395  
Hnatiuk, Steve 435  
Hnidan, Drytro 392  
Hnyda, John 432  
Hoare, W.G. 428  
Hobart, Ernest Alfred 432  
Hobbel, Frank 402  
Hobeolenko, A.D. 270  
Hober, Julius 367  
Hobin, Tom (Holm) 368  
Hobson, F.W. 653  
Hodgins, Courley (Curley) 114-  
5, 421  
Hodgkinson, James 402  
Hodgson, Man. 608, 636  
Hoebel, F.A. 653  
Hoey, L. 28, 412  
Hogan, Ed 424  
Hogg, James 412  
Hokkyo, Junichi 414  
Holalu, Ont. 644  
Hole, James 410  
Hollands 27  
Hollowink, John 436  
Hollybush, Vancouver West 395  
Holm 675  
Holm, Sam 411  
Holme, H.E. 147  
Holmes, E.J. 393  
Holmes, Mrs. Florence 421  
Holmston, E.A. 408  
Holowach, Sam 425  
Holowach, William 415  
Holowanichuk, Fred 401  
Holtman, Morris 436  
Homberg, Lars 386  
Home Bank 304-5  
Homer, Bert 408  
Honchar, John 368  
Honcherick, Feoder 368  
Hood, William 395  
Hooff, G. 410  
Hooley, J.S. 386  
Hoop, W.H. 32, 59, 113, 120,  
134-5, 254, 266, 415  
Hoomaerts, Tony 396  
Hop-pickers 581  
Hopchuk, Nicholas 316  
Hopkins, 367  
Horad, Prank 394  
Horbatuik, A. 426  
Horlick, John 415  
Horne, Robert Wm. 400  
Horniak, J. 422  
Hornobin, John 405  
Horodynski, Mike 422  
Horovenko, Wm. 389  
Horsburgh, Mrs. 423  
Horse, L.S. 694  
Horwick, John 409  
Hotel and Restaurant Employees  
Unit, O.B.U. 43, 542



- Houch, C. 653  
 Hourwitz, D. 400  
 Houston 175, 509  
 Houston, J. 73  
 Houston, J. or W. 404  
 Houston, John 32, 58, 274, 287  
 Hove, Man. 532  
 Hovelsrond, J. 414  
 Howard 245, 697  
 Howard, Bert (alias Freeman) 408  
 Howard, John 398  
 Howden 427  
 Howey, George 406  
 Howland, H. 407  
 Hoyer, A.J. 401  
 Hrvatska Bratska Zajednica 648  
 Hryceniuk, Fred 408  
 Hubb 415  
 Huculak, Mike 406, 429  
 Hucutiak, Wassel 430  
 Hudema, John 390  
 Hudson Bay Junction, Sask. 70, 155, 648  
 Hufford 649  
 Hughes, B. 386  
 Hughes, Charles D. 421  
 Hughes, Eli F. 411  
 Hughes, Katherine 43  
 Hughes, Miss Kathleen 416  
 Hughes, Thomas 404  
 Huhtamaki 433  
 Hula, J. 433  
 Humboldt, Sask. 296, 363, 435, 472, 478-9, 570, 622  
 Humbolt, Kingsgate 412  
 Humen, Wasyl 393  
 Humour and Truth 303, 352  
 Hunaterek, Steve 432  
 Hungafond, Jim 429  
 Hungarians 285, 473, 631, 665  
 Hungary 119, 128  
 Hungerford, O.M. 367  
 Hunt, 47  
 Hunter, Charles 415  
 Hunter, William 167, 384  
 Husar, Peter 416  
 Hutterites 466  
 Hutton Mills & Urling Pit 523  
 Hutton, B.C. 416, 436, 528, 537  
 Hvat, or Hvatoff Hvatoff, or Hvat 202, 203, 225, 235, 418  
 Hyas, Sask. 641  
 Hyden, Sask. 408, 413  
 Hydro Construction Camp 568  
 Hylo 514  
 Hyman 683  
 Hyrdo Electric Power Commission 544  
     Construction Camp 575  
 Hyslop, Major 407

## I

- I.B.S. Leader 484  
 I.E.U.L. 660  
 I.K.O.R. (Jewish Colonization) 639  
 Icelandic 267  
 Idaho 514  
 Ideskom, Russian Organization 617  
 Idog - Swedish publication 509  
 Ignace 518  
 Iho, David 433  
 Il Nuovo Mondo 666  
 Il Proletario (The Proletariat) 661  
 Illinois 498, 503, 506  
 Illustrated Ukrainian Calendar 666  
 Ilm, Uus 238  
 Ilschuk, Luka 266, 386  
 ILWLWL 499  
 Ilyow, J. 413  
 IMM & SU 550  
 immigrants 298, 312-4, 318, 337, 541, 555  
 Immigration 356  
 Immigration Act 486, 686, 688-9

- Immigration authorities 187  
 Imperial Klaliff 342  
 Imperial Munitions Board 11  
 Imperial Oil Co. 460, 545, 548  
 Imperial Press Party 108  
 Imperial Pressman 551  
 Imperial Veterans 190, 562, 591  
 Imperialism 349  
 Independent 657  
 Independent Labour Parties 291  
 Independent Labour Party 47, 75,  
 101, 114, 195, 315, 320, 334-6,  
 343, 346, 352, 358, 361, 499, 539,  
 542, 563, 566, 569, 579, 582, 585,  
 593, 596, 612, 621, 624, 669  
     Nova Scotia 294  
     Winnipeg 352  
 Independent Order of B'nai B'rith  
 577  
 Independent Socialist Communist  
 Party 202  
 Independent Socialist Party 75,  
 550  
 independent unions 276  
 India 177, 189, 644  
 India in Revolt & Invincible India  
 655  
 India Labour Union of America  
 508  
 Indian against Britain 655  
 Indian Cove 566  
 Indianapolis 86  
 Indians 227, 237, 242, 561, 655,  
 679, 696  
 The Indicator 508, 653  
 Indola, Ont. 392  
 Industrial 29, 82  
 Industrial Bureau 686, 688, 690  
 Industrial Court 77  
 Industrial Form 212  
 Industrial Metal Workers Union  
 649  
 Industrial Organization 94-5, 137,  
 231, 234, 240, 282  
 Industrial organizing 242  
 Industrial Peace 90  
 industrial sabotage 11  
 Industrial System 520  
 Industrial Union 60  
 Industrial Union News 499  
 Industrial Union of All Needle  
 Trade Workers 644  
 industrial unionism 265, 685  
 Industrial Unionist 663  
 Industrial Unit 211  
 Industrial versus Geographical or-  
 ganization 93  
 Industrial Workers 156, 658  
 Industrial Workers of the World  
 (IWW) 11, 12, 16, 25-6, 32-3,  
 38, 47, 61, 65-6, 72-3, 88, 91,  
 102-7, 111, 119, 122-3, 136-7,  
 140-1, 143, 156-7, 159, 168, 185,  
 199, 201, 227, 241, 253, 256-7,  
 267, 279, 288, 291, 296-7, 309,  
 312, 314-5, 319, 322, 324, 335,  
 341-4, 351-3, 360-72, 374-7, 380-  
 1, 387, 413, 427, 436-7, 454, 456-  
 7, 458, 462, 464-9, 471, 474,  
 477-82, 484, 486, 489, 495-6,  
 498-501, 505, 507-8, 510, 512-9,  
 523-5, 528-30, 533, 536, 538,  
 543-4, 546-9, 551, 553, 555, 568,  
 570, 575, 578-9, 587, 594, 600,  
 608, 614-27, 630, 632, 636-7,  
 645, 653-4, 663, 669, 674-6, 682,  
 689-93, 695, 700-2, 706, 710  
     Communists 115  
     General Recruiting Union 367  
     IWIU No. 500 511  
     Song Book 530  
     Strength of Branches 435  
     Womens Auxiliary 624  
 Industrialisation Joulu 665  
 informants 9-10  
 Information Commissioner of  
 Canada 10  
 Inglis, Bob 403

- Inglis, Dr. F. 412  
 Inglis, James 423  
 Inkpin, Alberta 191  
 Instow, Sask. 367  
 International and craft unionism 265  
 International Association of Machinists 636  
 International Association of Stationary Engineers 266  
 International Bible Students' Association 18, 31, 56, 79-80, 84, 88, 102-3, 108, 111-2, 218, 274, 286, 471, 494-5, 499-500, 502-3, 509, 512-4, 515-9, 524, 529, 531, 539, 549-51, 567-70, 572, 574, 576, 578-9, 585, 596, 618, 628, 632, 643, 652-3, 657, 685, 693  
 International Boilermakers 243  
 International Brotherhood 597  
 International Brotherhood of Blacksmiths Drop Forgers & Helpers 539  
 International Brotherhood of Railroad Engineers, Firemen & Oilers 613  
 International Children's Day 350  
 International Club 632  
 International Confederation of Communist Youths 604  
 International Council of Peasants 629  
 International Farmers Council 629  
 International Friends of the Proletariat 602  
 International Jewelry Workers' Union 140, 142, 505  
 International Labour Association 623  
 International Labour Defence 320  
 International Literature Agency 576  
 International Longshoremen's Association 455, 481, 487, 584  
 International Marine Worker's 612  
 International Miners Union 631  
 International Mining, Mill and Smelter 53, 549  
 International of Former Combatants 559  
 International of Youth 662  
 International Peasants Council 629  
 International Post Graduate University 630  
 International Press 587, 659  
 International Press day 339  
 International Progressive Miners Committee 611  
 International Propaganda Committee 603  
 International Railway Co. 599  
 International Red Aid (M.O.P.R.) 314, 610  
 International Seafarer 665  
 International Seamen's Club 647  
 International Stationary Engineers Union 638  
 International Street Group 325  
 International Trades Union Unity Movement 631  
 International Trades Unionists 220, 226  
 International Union 51, 112, 293, 677  
 International Unionism 112  
 International unions 30  
 International Unit 249  
 International Workers & Soldiers Association 565  
 International Workers & Soldiers Federation 565  
 International Workers Aid 624  
 International Workers Educational Club 567  
 International Workers Relief 624  
 International Youth Day 343, 348

- Internationale (Revolutionary Anthem) 162  
 Internationale Sammlerwelt 657  
 Internationals 29, 32-3, 40, 45, 58, 65, 73-4, 89, 91, 105, 113, 116, 133-4, 143, 157-8, 166, 170, 185, 188, 196-7, 210, 212-3, 217, 222, 225, 227, 230, 235, 251, 258-9, 264, 271, 283, 288, 337, 502, 539, 670, 681, 683-5, 696, 699-700, 707  
 Interprovincial Labor Convention 462  
 Intola 356, 401, 488, 506  
 Inverness, N.S. 204, 255, 272, 541, 564, 658  
 Inverness Railway 49  
 Inverness Railway and Coal Co. 567  
 Inverness, B.C. 414  
 IOOF Temple 92  
 Irehan, M. 434  
 Ireland 45, 78, 128, 177, 189  
 Irish 86, 98, 105, 128, 163, 413, 546-7, 549, 656, 681  
 Irish Liberty Bond (Loan) Campaign 529  
 Irish National Association 526  
 The Irish Press 509  
 Irish Question 711  
 Irish Republic 542, 655  
 Irish Transport Workers 291  
 Irish-Self-Determination League 78  
 iron and steel workers 77, 565  
 Ironberg, Gus 425  
 Ironson, O. 402  
 Iroquois 116  
 Iroquois Falls 80, 91, 551, 568, 595, 609, 620, 627  
 Irvine, Alta. 16, 415, 460  
 Irvine, Rev. William H. 24, 103, 110, 385, 395  
 Irving, Mrs. Maud 428  
 Irwin, Rev. J.A.H. 415  
 Isaac, Arkin John 652  
 Isaacs 102  
 Isaacs, G.A. 108  
 Iskra (The Spark) 658  
 Island Union of Miners 535  
 Israel, Simon 406  
 Israelite Press 539, 664  
 Isserlis, Abraham 413  
 Italian Anarchist Party 625  
 Italian Anarchist Printing Establishment 496  
 Italians 131, 148, 162, 177, 203, 248, 285, 337, 495, 499, 517, 537, 577, 630, 632, 638, 641, 649, 659  
 Italy 144, 159, 198, 200, 249  
 Ituna 504, 531, 609  
 Ivanchuck, Stefan 422  
 Ivanofosky, Wladimir 420  
 Iveno, Rev. W.  
     Minister of Methodist Church 368  
 Ivens, Rev. William 16, 24, 27, 65, 74, 224, 229, 383, 686, 688, 700-1, 704  
 Iverson, L. 426  
 Ivorski, Nemo 420  
 Ivy, James 418  
 IWA 695  
 Iwan Franko Ukrainian Society 568, 592, 605, 608  
 Iwanchuk, Iwan 423  
 Iwasiuk, Dmytro (Dan) 425  
 Iwasuk, Spiradou 399  
 IWIU 505, 508, 519, 521-3, 525, 527, 540  
 Iyama, I. 436  
 Izvestia 660

## J

- J.D McArthur Tie Camp 591  
 Jabalos, Jack 398  
 Jacias, Edward 412  
 Jack Canuck 653  
 Jackarkew, Dyonizy 369  
 Jacklin, Mrs. 406  
 Jackson 297  
 Jackson Bay 362  
 Jackson, Amos 411  
 Jackson, Bob 424  
 Jackson, Charles 385, 423  
 Jackson, John Leslie 402  
 Jacobi, Charles 400  
 Jacque, Alexis alias Laliberte 433  
 Jacques, E.E. or R.J. 419  
 Jacques, W. 386  
 Jaholnecki, A.D. 270  
 jail farm 198, 230  
 Jakinson, Antonio 407  
 James, 405  
 James, Wm..Walter 426  
 Jameson, Harry 434  
 Jamieson, Mrs. Stuart 419  
 Jancoe, Tour 409  
 Janosir, Bela 442  
 Janow 356, 472  
 Janvier 428  
 Japan 190, 312, 627, 679  
 Japanese 79, 85, 146, 424, 436,  
 464-5, 474, 476, 497, 506, 544,  
 560, 564, 570, 574, 582, 607, 646  
 Japanese Fishermen 558, 619  
 Japanese Worker's Union 629  
 Jareuia (Yarevia) Stephen 411  
 Jarvis, Jacob 369  
 Jaschuk, John 365  
     alias W. Duchuk 369  
 Jasiniuk, Ivan or John 422  
 Jasper 457, 597, 644  
 Jasper Colleries 518  
 Jasper Park 471  
 Jasper Park Colleries Co Ltd 502  
 Jaster, Emil 409  
 Jaster, Leus 409  
 Jean, A. 424  
 Jeezn 662  
 Jeffery, Fred 434  
 Jehovah's Witnesses 18  
 Jenkins, Spencer S. 421  
 Jennings, J. 434  
 Jewish & Socialist Party of Canada  
     (Polia Seion) 547  
 Jewish Anarchist 551  
 Jewish Anarchist Communist Party  
     103, 116  
 Jewish Branch 311  
 Jewish Christ of Latter Day of  
     America 603  
 Jewish Communist Party 238, 251  
 Jewish Culture Union 602  
 Jewish Garment Makers' Union  
     271  
 Jewish Guild Society 320  
 Jewish Immigrant Aid Society 637  
 Jewish Immigration 553  
 Jewish Labour Class 533  
 Jewish Lecturer 437  
 Jewish Peoples University 603  
 Jewish Radical Club 606  
 Jewish Radicals 543, 563  
 Jewish Relief Society 536  
 Jewish Revolutionary Bonds 582  
 Jewish Revolutionary Party 598  
     Former Russians 356  
 Jewish Socialist Bolshevik Party  
     222  
 Jewish Socialist Democratic Party  
     of Canada 47  
 Jewish Socialist League 164,  
     177, 184, 200, 225, 232-3, 238,  
     250, 255, 267  
     Toronto 270  
 Jewish Socialist Library 668  
 Jewish Socialist Party (Polia Seion)

- 327, 536, 563, 598  
   Montreal 293  
   Toronto 47  
 Jewish Socialist Revolutionary  
   League 141, 160, 221  
 Jewish Socialist Revolutionist  
   Party 62  
 Jewish Trade Unionists 250, 292  
 Jewish Worker's Party 616  
 Jewish Young Labor League 461  
 Jews 16, 103, 114, 120, 134, 173,  
   201, 203, 220, 236, 263, 271-2,  
   296, 316-7, 320, 337, 343, 350,  
   352, 356, 480, 500, 515, 555, 561,  
   566, 572, 592, 594, 656, 659, 688  
 Joffre, Joseph 386, 470  
 Johannesson, S.J. (Dr) 174, 397,  
   701  
 Johanson, Alfred 675  
 Johanson, S.G. 369  
 Johns, R.J. (Dick) 26, 74, 121,  
   137, 385, 671-2, 674, 676, 680-1,  
   683, 685, 695  
 Johnson, 384  
 Johnson, Andrew 368-9  
 Johnson, Bert (A.V.H.) 394  
 Johnson, C. 416  
 Johnson, E. 369  
 Johnson, Elizabeth M. 652  
 Johnson, Erick 400  
 Johnson, Ernie 429  
 Johnson, Frank 393  
 Johnson, Gus 428  
 Johnson, J.A. 392  
 Johnson, John 402  
 Johnson, Mrs. 701  
 Johnson, Nels 404  
 Johnson, Samuel 423  
 Johnson, T.L. 428  
 Johnson, Thomas 267  
 Johnston, Anton 369  
 Johnston, Emile 369  
 Johnston, Fred 369  
 Johnston, H. 658  
 Johnston, Hugh A. 408  
 Johnston, J.F. 406  
 Johnston, P. 369  
 Johnstone, Wm. 403  
 Jolly Friend 665  
 Jordan 274  
 Jordan, Alfred McKay 433  
 Jordan, Arthur 284, 415  
 Jordan, Sam 418  
 Jorgenson, G. 125  
 Jova, A. 667  
 Jovanette 431  
 Jowett, Holmes 399, 671, 676,  
   684  
 Joyceville, Ont. 373-4  
 Junius 664  
 Juntunen, Henry 369  
 Jura, Sava 386  
 Justice, Department of 10, 706  
 Justoff 135

## K

- Kaairo, Burno 369  
 Kabzei, Tom 433  
 Kaft, Victor 433  
 Kahana, Joseph 436  
 Kahanna, J. 346  
 Kaiser 39-40, 46  
 Kaiser, P.M. 421  
 Kakabeka Falls, Ont. 659  
 Kakola, K.K. 61  
 Kaleland, Alta. 647  
 Kalichman, George 397  
 Kalina, Steve 470  
 Kalma, Steve 409  
 Kalmin, Alex or Andrew 435  
 Kalmuskey, Mrs. Annie 433  
 Kalmusky, John 391  
 Kalpchuk, William 440  
 Kalvin, George 400

- Calvin, Robert F. 399  
 Kaly, Peter 400  
 Kamaranski, S. 321  
 Kamienski, P. 408  
 Kamloops, B.C. 26, 36, 52, 84,  
 168, 237, 244, 364, 428, 474, 493,  
 540, 585, 607  
 Kampo, Andrew 369  
 Kamsack, Sask. 42, 80, 88, 315,  
 321, 324, 416, 433, 482, 489, 533,  
 548, 607, 632, 646, 701  
 Kan, Koh Wing 424  
 Kangas, August 399  
 Kangas, Math 399  
 Kannasto, Mrs. Sanna 31, 400, 673  
 Kanno, Len 434  
 Kanns, Sen 424  
 Kansas 47  
 Kaplan, Fred W. 418  
 Kapuskasing 574  
 Kaspusing [Kapuskasing] Camp  
 687  
 Kapustak, Bill 369  
 Karcho, 384  
 Kari, Antti 448  
 Kariarinsky, Thrati 388  
 Karmen, Metro 433  
 Karoba, Sava 388  
 Karolyi, Count Michael 437  
 Karpovich, E. 388  
 Kashuba, Nicholas 413  
 Kasian, Yourko 439  
 Katainen, Peter 370, 389  
 Katayama, Sen 436  
 Katras 391  
 Katsuskasena 643  
 Katz, I. 401  
 Kaufman, C. 397  
 Kauznitzoff, Phillip (Agitator) 406  
 Kavanagh, Jack 30, 33, 44, 46,  
 50, 59-60, 102, 105, 108, 119,  
 127, 224, 227, 273, 282-3, 384,  
 507, 673, 677, 689, 698, 710-1  
 Kaverczak, Dimitri 388  
 Kaverga 178-9  
 Keane, M.J. 33, 402, 693  
 Keckrasoff, 388  
 Keefe, William 437  
 Keeling, Sidney R. 425  
 Keenan, Joseph 403  
 Keeno Hill, Y.T. 567  
 Keewatin 512  
 Keewatin Lumber Co. 512, 693  
 Keiller, I. 165  
 Keitel, Albert 396  
 Keith 322  
 Kelliher, Sask. 436  
 Kells, Sgt. 532  
 Kelly's Gravel Camp 650  
 Kelly, C.O. 423  
 Kelly, E. 416  
 Kelly, G. 369  
 Kelly, Gordon J. 384  
 Kelt, J. alias Dikoyske 385  
 Kempf geger dir Russia 654  
 Ken Wah Aviation School 578  
 Kennedy 206, 222, 423  
 Kennedy, Bruce 411  
 Kennedy, Dr. Walter G. 417  
 Kennedy, Edward J.C., MD 414  
 Kennedy, Joe 435  
 Kennedy, Patrick 427  
 Kenney, Ont. 663  
 Kenora, Ont. 401, 540, 569, 614,  
 624, 642, 663, 708  
 Kent, J. 385  
 Kerensky 101  
 Kerester, William 402  
 Keretanko, John 370  
 Keritentiko, J. (Keritenko) 369  
 Kernuhan, C.C. 416  
 Kerr, Bessie 653  
 Keryl, Harry 398  
 Ketcheson, Mark 435  
 Kevais, Mikial 370  
 Kezyna, Harry 427, 441  
 Khaki Labour Club 491  
 Khalsa, Diwan Society 638

- Khliel Voila (Bread & Freedom) 515, 654  
 Kidd, George 104, 240  
 Kiddon G.T.P. 403  
 Kiderviski, or Kuderuyski 398  
 Kiellgen, Heinrich 409  
 Kildenan 27  
 Killer, Fod 107  
 Killet, Harry 407  
 Kilmer, W.L. 428  
 Kilner, T. 426  
 Kimball, J.H. 385  
 Kimball, Mrs. 673  
 Kimberley, B.C. 389, 392, 400, 404, 502, 638, 641  
 Kimmel, J.G. 392  
 Kindersely 436  
 Kindersley Camp, Sask. 575  
 King Edward Branch 357  
 King George 39, 63  
 King Lumber Co. 503  
 King, 385  
 King, Andrew 386  
 King, James 470  
 King, Oliver 395  
 King, W. 699  
 King, W.L. Mackenzie 228, 264, 311  
 King, Wasyl 433  
 King, William 396  
 Kingcome River, B.C. 372  
 Kingdom, Charles H. 402  
 Kingsgate 416  
 Kingsland 41  
 Kingsley, E.R. 472  
 Kingsley, E.T. 383  
 Kingston, Ont. 589, 622, 630  
 Kingston Penitentiary 382  
 Kinman's Logging Camp 362, 504  
 Kinna, Henry 652  
 Kinney, F. 401  
 Kinsella, F. 403  
 Kinshep 385  
 Kipko, G. (Austrian) 369  
 Kipp 55  
 Kipp Mines 111  
 Kirk, Mrs. John 401  
 Kirk, Robert 431  
 Kirk, S. 250  
 Kirkland Lake, Ont. 116, 238, 250, 350, 353, 630, 633, 642  
 Kirkland Lake Mining Camp 549  
 Kirpuiski, Fred 396  
 Kishenkoff, J. 654  
 Kitchen, George 399  
 Kitchener, Ont. 273, 283, 377, 422, 429, 562, 596, 612, 623  
 Kitchener, Stanley 425  
 Kituanga Region 546  
 Kivechurian, Sylvester P. 657  
 Kivikoski, Gorham Township, Ont. 616  
 Kizyma, Harry 442  
 Kladkow, A. 339  
 Klavisky, Sam (Glavatyky) 370  
 Kleczkowska 467  
 Klein, W.A. 410  
 Kleparczuk 442  
 Klewak, Mike 410  
 Klybanowsky 351  
 Klybanowsky, John 247, 312, 387  
 Klybonsky, John 263  
 Kmetuik, Lucas 297  
 Knight 61, 80, 93, 103-4, 120-1, 135, 212-3, 703  
 Knight S.T.J. 658  
 Knight, Joe R. 32, 47, 57, 60, 72, 79, 82-3, 90, 95, 103, 114-115, 121, 135, 137, 161, 176, 180, 185, 201-2, 208, 210-1, 213, 222, 225, 231, 234, 250, 254, 267, 276, 278-9, 383, 454, 472, 703, 705  
     Toronto 208  
 Knight, Mrs. J.R. 47, 114, 176, 267, 269, 383, 436  
 Knight, Roy 652  
 Knights of Labor 94  
 Knowles 232



- Knowles, Frank 405  
 Knowles, George 418, 658  
 Knox Bay 362, 502  
 Knox, B. 653  
 Knutson, Louie 366  
 Knysh, Mike 436  
 Kochmarevsky 435  
 Koelling, William Frederick 396  
 Koffman, Arnold Spio 432  
 Kohn 274, 288  
 Kohn, A. 419  
 Koivisto, Alli 16, 399  
 Kolatch, Steve 296  
 Kolberg, C.E. 369  
 Kolchak 672-3  
 Koldofsky 275, 292  
 Koldofsky, Samson 255, 271  
 Koldofsky, Simon 422  
 Kolisnyk 420  
 Koljonen, Dr. H. 370  
 Kolling, (Koelling), Wm. 387  
 Kolomiez 391  
 Kolynick, Theodore 369  
 Komar (Camar) 426  
 Komende, I. 426  
 Kon, Louis 404, 669, 690  
 Konovalon, Paul 391  
 Konstantine 391  
 Kootenay 37, 39, 41, 55, 124,  
 487, 510, 525, 600, 617, 671, 677,  
 695, 698  
 Kootenay Lakes 51  
 Kopachuk, Dr. 173  
 Kopachuk, Revd. Nykola 198  
 Korbaly, Mike 385  
 Korchee, Paul 435  
 Korchuk 268  
 Korczak, T. 422  
 Korejezukur or Rosezechuk,  
 Timothy 399  
 Korkishka, David 423  
 Kornishoff 395  
 Kornu, N & R 703  
 Korol, Louis 433  
 Koroluk, Takov 388  
 Korseloff, 388  
 Kosak or Kozak 654  
 Koski, Matti 389  
 Kossick, Joe 413  
 Kostiniuk, Mike 436  
 Kostuk, Fred (alias Fred Shupok)  
 412  
 Koticha, F. 658  
 Kotik, Steve 422  
 Kottiarewsky 579  
 Koukin, J. 654  
 Kourbatoff, Mike (Michael) 388,  
 413  
 Kousinoff, Jack 389  
 Kouznitzoff, Paul 391, 413  
 Kovalenke, Pavel 370  
 Kow, Dyonizy Jackar 370  
 Kowaliawski, J. 370  
 Kowalski, John 425  
 Kowlowsky, Mike 657  
 Koyaliston Vallankumous  
 Ja Luopio Kautsky 656  
 Kozak, D. 653  
 Kozak, John 436  
 Kozar, Mike 428  
 Kozel, Paul 370  
 Kozik, T. 659  
 Kramaruk, J. 370  
 Krasne Ontechy Trosnevsocetz 656  
 Krassin 76  
 Krat alias Krutt, Paul 385  
 Krause, Herman 399, 695  
 Kravenchuk, Y. 420  
 Kravetskey, Jacob 423  
 Krestianka (Peasant Woman) 663  
 Krestinteror 629  
 Krishmarowsky, K. 324  
 Kristoff (Kustoff), T.A. 232-3, 426  
 Kronberg, Alfred 435  
 Kroot, Fred 472  
 Krozer, John 386  
 Kruhmin @ Koren @ Kooman @  
 Klooman, Geo. 427

- Krydor, Sask. 589, 667  
 Ku Klux Klan 296, 305-6, 335,  
 342, 578, 622, 624-8, 630-2, 635-48  
 Kanadian Knights 324  
 Kudenko, H. 433  
 Kue Min Tang 307  
 Kujoitan, Kost 426  
 Kulchycki, Palko 431  
 Kulenko, J. 657  
 Kulik, Ivan 295, 303, 315, 321,  
 324, 339, 344, 351, 370, 436  
 Kulney, Louise 437  
 Kulyk, Sam 433  
 Kuo Min Tang 625, 629, 644  
 Kureychuk, 387  
 Kurzer, Poliki Polish Newspaper  
 496  
 Kurznan, Alta. 365  
 Kurzner Poliki 656  
 Kushner, Wm. (Bill) 395  
 Kusnitzoff, Peter 404  
 Kusnitzoff, Phillip 404  
 Kustar, Pete 413  
 Kuzik, S. 436  
 Kuzman, Wasył 398  
 Kuzmenoff, Alexander 429

## L

- L & CWIU 538  
 L'Avant Garde 666  
 L'Italia 662  
 L'Ouvrier Canadien 296, 306,  
 308-9, 664  
 L.C.A.K. 270  
 La Glace, Alta. 390  
 La Luce 499  
 La Mano Nera 607  
 La-France, John 397  
 Labell, Y.J. 401  
 Labelle 33  
 Labochy Listok 660  
 Laboda, J. 657  
 Labor Church Service 698  
 Labor Club 643  
 The Labor Herald 660  
 The Labor News 655, 700  
 Labor Party 479, 694  
 Labor Temple 368  
 Labor Unity 666  
 Labor's Reward 631  
 Laborer Defense 664  
 Laboriuk @ Labor, Anton 430  
 Labour 44, 59, 77, 156, 214, 244,  
 266, 343, 513, 528  
 Labour and Farmers Representatives  
 310  
 Labour Church 22, 24, 26-7, 38,  
 80, 86, 89, 103, 183, 188-9, 228-9,  
 254, 405, 482, 503, 554, 564, 568,  
 585, 601, 603, 609, 669, 675, 697,  
 701, 709-10  
 Calgary 110  
 Edmonton 173  
 Winnipeg 89, 114  
 Labour Church Service 455, 457,  
 683, 687, 693  
 Labour College 50, 62, 96, 115,  
 121, 126-7, 185, 203, 206, 223,  
 225, 232, 254, 317, 556, 579  
 Toronto 90  
 Quebec 75  
 Vancouver 119  
 Labour Council 690  
 Labour Day 120, 134-5, 493,  
 552-3  
 Labour Day parade 134  
 Labour Defence Committee 514,  
 697, 700  
 Labour Defence Force 485, 682,  
 691, 694  
 Labour Defence Fund 684, 687  
 Labour Defence League 465,  
 484-6, 687  
 East Kildonan 353

- Labour Defense Council 605, 622  
 Labour Department 28, 88, 188  
 Labour Farmer Temple Association 301  
 Labour Herald 660  
 Labour Laws of Soviet Russia & Two Years of Foreign Policy 656  
 Labour Monthly 665  
 Labour Movement 101, 177, 189  
 Labour News 41, 661  
 Labour News Stand 133, 644  
 Labour Party 76, 177, 325, 507, 532-3, 536, 594  
     London Branch 326  
     Quebec section 347  
 Labour Reader 170  
 Labour Representation Committee 608  
 Labour Research Bureau 638  
 Labour Research Club 638  
 Labour Temples 28, 62, 129, 175, 179-81, 202, 294, 531  
     Vancouver 108  
 Labour University 299  
 labourers 27, 38, 89, 93, 104-5, 112, 201, 203, 290, 303, 321, 599  
 Labourers' Unit 63  
 Lac du Bonnet 353, 356, 433-6, 386, 466, 598, 616, 621  
 Lac la Biche 376  
 Lachine 317, 625, 634, 641  
 Lacombe, Alta. 396, 424  
 Ladan (or Ladau) 255, 271  
 Ladder Lake Lumber Co. 677  
 Ladies Auxiliary 148  
 Ladovsky, Steve 371  
 Ladysmith Lumber Co. Camp 405, 418, 504, 539  
 Ladysmith, B.C. 407, 412, 607  
 Lafleche, Sask. 417  
 Laflecke, Joseph 405  
 Laggira or Laggina, Pete Denis 406  
 Lahti, John 401  
 Laine, Frank 396  
 Laing Bay, B.C. 369  
 Laing, Miss 431  
 Laing, Paul 432  
 Laird 457  
 Lake Eliza, Alta. 647  
 Lake Isle 456  
 Lake Lumber Co. 539  
 Lake Shipping Seamen 164, 199  
 Lake Superior 693  
 Lake, Charles 423  
 Lake, Fred 296  
 Lake, Mrs. Julius 656  
 Lake, Ruby 156  
 Lakehead 13  
 Lakelse Lumber Co. 690  
 Lakeman, James 343, 346, 352, 359, 424  
 Lakgonoff, E. alias Hasboff, E. 437  
 Lamb Lumber Co. 369  
 Lambert, Napoleon Joseph 429  
 Lamcor 703  
 Lamont 33, 107, 387  
 Lamonte, E. 684  
 Lampman, Sask. 570  
 Lancashire 76-7  
 Lanchuck, Michail 425  
 Land Lumber Co. 369  
 Landerville, Man. 297, 631  
 Landry, A.F. 399  
 Landry, Timothy 428  
 Landstren, Sask. 401  
 Lane, Albert 53, 415  
 Laney, Edward 394  
 Lang 501  
 Lang, A. 695  
 Lang, Sask. 409-10  
 Langenbury, Sask. 650  
 Langle, Stewart 402  
 language question 324  
 Lankenin, J. 324  
 Lantz, John 371

- Lanuke 393, 480  
 Lapidés, S. 438  
 Laroque, L. 424  
 Larsen, Louis 370  
 Larsen, Oscar 415  
 Larsen, R. 370  
 Larson, Fred 412  
 Larson, Gust 371  
 Larson, John 370  
 Larson, L. 370  
 Larson, Theadore 415  
 Larych, H. 434  
 Lasspuk, M. 371  
 Latchem, E.W. 371  
 Latham, George 314, 317, 435  
 Lathi, Charles 435  
 Latish Labour Club 646  
 Latonraki, Sam 370  
 Lauchick, Peter 406  
 Laughland, Rev. J. 435  
 Lausenber, A. 430  
 Law, James 153-4, 405, 687-8  
 Lawrence, Mass. 225, 231  
 Lawrence 231  
 Lawrence Labor 658  
 Lawrence, W.J. 398  
 Lawrie, James 415  
 Lawson, Harold 429  
 Lawson, J.R. 384  
 Lawson, P.F. 23-4, 36, 41, 57, 69,  
 85-6, 120, 129-33, 155, 164, 172,  
 184-5, 193, 216, 237, 245-6, 253,  
 261, 286, 390, 673, 681-2, 684-5,  
 687, 691, 694  
 Lawson, W. 670  
 lawyers 263, 316  
 Laycock, James Gilbert 405  
 Laycock, Thos. 407  
 Lazar 324  
 Lazare, J. 413  
 Lazarenko, John 405  
 Lazaruk, Steve (Sr.) 432  
 Lazoruk, Pete 659  
 Le Pas 212  
 Le Peuple (The People) 660  
 Le-Dell, Wm. 400  
 Leach, Robert 394  
 Leader 453  
 League against Cruelties and Op-  
 pression in the Colonies 638  
 League for Amnesty of Political  
 Prisoners 501, 507  
 League of Indians in Canada 573  
 League of Nations 349  
 Leaman, Alex. F. 389  
 Leask, Sask. 666  
 Lebeck, Mike (German) 370  
 Lechtzier 390  
 Leckie, Peter 141, 159, 185, 201  
 Ledgerwood, J. 386  
 Leduc, Alta. 625  
 Lee River 353  
 Lee, Edward Shuey Bing 307  
 Lee, John 386  
 Lee, Karl 416  
 Leeds 101  
 Lefeaux, W.W. 205, 213, 384,  
 674-5, 686, 700  
 The Left Wing 662  
 Legacy, Joe 68  
 Legere, Ben 48, 225, 231, 275,  
 294, 303, 400  
 Legeychuk, Rev. Basil 658  
 Legros, Wm. Ernest 389  
 Lehkiun, A. 432  
 Lehti @ Lehto, Wm. @ Edward  
 428  
 Lehti, Wario 371  
 Lehto, Julius 401  
 Lehto, Nestor 427  
 Leipzig, Sask. 402  
 Leiscar, Alta. 633  
 Leith, John R. 155-6, 173-4, 229  
 Lemberg 221  
 Lembergen 458  
 Lemieux Act 228  
 Leminson, Jacob 431  
 Lemoine 406

- Lenin, V.I. 93, 112, 162, 203, 269, 271, 317, 654, 657  
 Lenin's Third of Moscow International 235  
 Leningrad Young Communist League 664  
     Central Committee 312  
 Leninism 307, 348  
 Lenuke 479  
 Leonard, Charles 386  
 Lescarbeault, Augustin 389  
 Lesenko, J. 654  
 Leskow, Harry 372  
 Leslie, A. 414  
 Leslie, William 394, 434  
 Lester, Charles 29, 30, 119, 129, 140, 144, 183, 190, 238, 249, 314, 318-9, 324, 335, 344, 384, 673, 686, 696, 701, 709  
 Letcher, Robert 408  
 Lethbridge, Alta. 28, 55, 68, 79, 85, 110, 130, 132, 164, 169-70, 184, 194, 205, 215-6, 218, 237, 239, 246, 260, 262, 285, 300, 360, 383, 385-7, 389-90, 392-6, 399-400, 402-3, 410, 417, 453, 458, 461-2, 468, 473-4, 478, 480, 482, 486-7, 492, 494, 498, 502-3, 509, 528, 532, 537, 595, 597-8, 602, 612, 628, 632, 634, 643, 649, 651, 669-74, 676, 682-4, 693, 695, 702  
 Lethbridge Brewery Strike 546  
 Lethbridge Jail 401  
 Lettinia 356  
 Lettish 352, 356, 501, 505  
 Lettish Educational Union 616, 627  
 Lettonia, Man. 436-7, 627, 635, 642  
 Levach, Ont. 642  
 Levchenko, Vasily 426  
 Levitt, Robert 384  
 Lewin, 40  
 Lewin, R.W. 384  
 Lewin, Wm. 69  
 Lewinbu @ Waldeman, Peter 420  
 Lewis, Geo. 371, 387, 427  
 Lewis, J.H. 385  
 Lewthwaite, Ambrose 426  
 Liang, Yik Ko 419  
 Libau, Man. 353, 635  
 Liberal 12  
 Liberation 667  
 The Liberator 655  
 Liberty bonds 693, 703  
 Liberty Hall 500  
 Liberty Temple Association 287, 320, 356  
     Jewish 604  
 Librairie à des temps nouveaux 667  
 Lickofay, George (or Lichopoy) 372  
 Lillydale, Sask. 394  
 Lincoln, Trclietsch 438  
 Lind, Gust 371  
 Lindberg, E.F. 371  
 Lindell, J.F.M. 371  
 Linder, Charles 416  
 Lindsay 590  
 Lindsay Bros. Lumber Camp 84  
 Lindsay, W. 397  
 Lingas, James 407  
 Lini, Buck 663  
 Linkevit, Antone 371  
 Lipchuk, Mike 425  
 Lipshitz 423  
 Liquor Referendum 283  
 Lithuania 74  
 Lithuanian 668  
 Little, David 384  
 Littlebooks Library Series 513, 652  
 Liverpool, England 163, 367  
 The Living Church 637  
 Livingstone, Dan 422  
 Lloyd, Geo. 423  
 Lloyd, Rev. Mr. 86  
 Lloydminster 516  
 Loague, Steve 654

- Lobaj, Danilo 386  
 Lock Lake, Ont. 567  
 Lockhart, George 422  
 Lockhead, Rupert 404  
 Locosse, George 415  
 Logan 226  
 Logan, Andrew 414  
 Logan, Matthew 410  
 Logan, Mrs. W.H.C. 421  
 Logan, W.H.C. 387  
 Logash, Man. 372  
 loggers 21, 23, 29, 32-4, 36, 54,  
 65-6, 82, 105, 121, 208, 211, 216,  
 220, 241, 244-5, 255-6, 258, 497,  
 526, 572  
 Loggers' Association 253, 257  
 Loggers' Union 26, 106-7, 224-6  
 logging 37, 67, 70, 84, 109, 147,  
 168, 186, 192, 282  
     camps 283, 577, 706  
     engineer 527  
     industry 510, 688, 692  
     operators 699  
 Logie, J.W.S. 244  
 Lombard 525  
 London, England 487, 623, 663,  
 666  
 London, Ont. 12, 39, 101, 116,  
 135-6, 269, 297, 323, 343-5, 373,  
 375-6, 379, 437, 541, 613, 621-2,  
 625, 627, 634, 641  
     504 Philip St. 368, 370  
     523 Simcoe St. 371  
     75 Maitland St. 368, 371  
 London Communists 309  
 London Daily Herald 552, 663  
 London Labour Party 345, 637  
 London Morning Post 476  
 Long 93, 95, 703  
 Long, Bob 703  
 Long, Ewart Elliott 419  
 Long, W.E. 90, 94, 96, 137, 161,  
 180, 234, 410, 428  
 Long, W.J. 428  
 Longlac, Ont. 627  
 longshoremen 25, 54, 119, 125-6,  
 141, 162-3, 205, 215, 237, 479,  
 497-8, 530, 541, 547, 552, 575,  
 614, 669, 696  
 Longshoremen's Union 362  
 Longworth 537  
 Lonovich, Miss 432  
 Looky, Edward 372  
 Lord, James S. 342  
 Lorimer, Mrs. Christina 407  
 Lorne, Joe 702  
 Los Angeles 178, 276  
 Lote, Frank 388  
 Lotosky, Dimitre 420  
 Lotskar, 371  
 Lott, James 430  
 Lou the Greek 114  
 Loughran, H.J. 416  
 Louis, Bart 709  
 Louis Creek, Alta. 367  
 Louisburg Railway 560  
 Louvawe, Sask. 430  
 Lovatt, W.H. 387  
 Lovema, Sask. 646  
 Lovett Mines 508  
 Lovett, Alta. 401, 533  
 Lowe Inlet 552  
 Lower Arrow Lake 520  
 The Loyal 498  
 Loye, John 416  
 Lozina, Doctor Konstantin 435  
 Lubin 414  
 Lubinski, Adolph 401  
 Lucerne, B.C. 404  
 Lucken, Iver 371  
 Luddes, Wm. 428  
 Ludlow, A.E. 653  
 Ludowski 206, 222  
 Ludowsky 417  
 Luella, Sask. 685  
 Luhka 426  
 Luigert, Bertnolt Lang 407  
 Lumber & Camp Workers' Industrial

- Union 26, 486, 566, 603, 650-1  
   Central Executive Board 122  
 Lumber Agricultural & Construction Camp Unit 206, 219, 554  
 Lumber and Building Trades Unit 46  
 Lumber Camp and Agricultural Workers' (OBU) 34, 258  
 lumber camps 125, 167, 186-7, 254, 268, 273, 557-8, 615, 693  
 lumber industry 229, 273, 293  
 lumber mills 70, 87, 155, 244, 284, 526  
 lumber workers 43, 88, 95, 188, 216-7, 225, 256, 275-81, 505, 691  
 Lumber Workers Industrial Association of Canada 23, 609  
 Lumber Workers Industrial Union 23, 25-6, 29-30, 34-6, 39, 41, 43, 51-2, 58, 65-6, 69-71, 79-80, 82-3, 87-8, 94, 102, 106-7, 125-6, 129, 155, 167, 183, 185-7, 207-9, 211-3, 218, 225-7, 229, 234-5, 239-41, 253, 255-8, 273, 278-80, 282, 284, 405-6, 460, 489, 494, 500, 503-5, 508, 512-3, 523, 528, 532, 534-5, 539, 546, 566, 568, 585, 587, 610, 646, 684, 689, 692-4, 696, 699-700, 703-6  
   OBU 72, 94, 164, 173, 210-1  
   Seattle, Wash. 381  
 Lumber Workers' Referendum 273  
 Lumber Workers, Miners and Railroad Shopmen 265  
 lumbering 83, 104, 109, 129  
 Lumbermen & Millworkers 677  
 Lumich, Mike 284  
 Lumsden, Harry 421  
 Lund 401, 538  
 Lund, Jacob (Jacko) 371  
 Lundberg 691  
 Lundberg, Ernest 385  
 Lundgard, Peter (O C) 394  
 Lundin, Asker 371  
 Luneck, Pete 433  
 Luoma, Walter 371  
 Luopa, Nestor 383  
 Lupp, Chas. (Lippa) 371  
 Lusean, Alta. 642  
 Lushiski, John 432  
 Lust, Jacob 415  
 Lutchak, Joseph 396  
 Lutchok, I. 387  
 Lutheran Church 470  
 Lutheran Minister 378  
 Lutkevich, Anton 656  
 LWIW 497, 502  
 LWM 148  
 Lymbooy 435  
 Lynch, W.P. 188  
 Lynn, Thomas 403  
 lynotype operators 142, 166  
 Lysness, John 403

## M

- M&S Lodge 519  
 M.L.J. 310  
 M.O.P.R. (International Prisoners Aid) 320  
 Mabile, Leon 436  
 MacDonald 417  
 MacDonald Lumber Co. 634  
 Macdonald, Archie 383  
 MacDonald, Jack 310, 312, 327-8, 344, 346  
 MacDonald, Michael 411  
 Mace, Thomas 389  
 MacHadden, Louis 394  
 Machin, J. 434  
 machine gun battery 147  
 machinists 40  
 Machinists Union 620  
 MacInnes 226

- Macinnes, Angus 411  
 Mackenzie 275, 291  
 Mackenzie, D.A. 436  
 Mackenzie, G. 431  
 Mackintosh, Fred 411  
 Mackintosh, Noggy 155, 411  
 MacLean, Duncan B. 428  
 Macleod 260  
 MacLeod Sub Div. 464  
 Macneil, John J. 414  
 MacRorie, Sask. 607, 651  
 MacSwiney 98  
 Madden, W.H. 393  
 Madiara 154  
 Madinsky, Dan 436  
 Madrashuk, Philip 373  
 Mafeking 527  
 Mafeking, Man. 410  
 Mafia 607  
 Magisson (or Magnuson), A. 372  
 Magness 107  
 Magnet 498  
 Magnuson, Andrew 372  
 Maguire, J.F. 57, 111, 120, 133,  
 140, 153, 383, 419, 671, 710  
 Maguire, Thomas 440  
 Magusy, Dr. Oleska 324  
 Magusy, Dr. Oscar 344  
 Mahler, Herbert (Canadian) 372  
 Mahone, John 395  
 Maine, Matti @ Matti Hunonen  
 401, 430  
 Mainland Cedar Co. 538  
 maintenance-of-way men 166  
 Majestic rooming house 483  
 Major 421  
 Makar, Pete 408  
 Makarivitch, Wm. 373  
 Makeef, Philipp 413  
 Makela, Untuvo 442  
 Makovaz, Mike 406  
 Makovski 214  
 Malady Araty 664  
 Malarchuck, Mike 93  
 Malboedif, Jean Baptiste 430  
 Malchow, Gus E. 409  
 Malcolm Island 554  
 Malick, E. 373  
 Malinowsky 394  
 Mallard, Marie (Mrs. Joseph)  
 409  
 Maloney, Joe K. 406  
 Maltais, Joe 430  
 Mance, W.W. 373  
 Manchier, M. 335, 341  
 Mandolin Orchestra 296, 303,  
 344, 353, 360  
 Mangles, Joseph 56, 398  
 Manila, Joe 433  
 Manitoba 12, 15-6, 44, 58, 72, 88,  
 113, 120, 134, 157, 174, 196, 206,  
 218, 224, 229, 238-9, 247, 254,  
 264, 274, 296, 309, 319, 321, 324,  
 335-6, 344, 352-3, 355, 360-1,  
 453, 455-6, 459, 461, 463-9, 471-  
 7, 480-3, 485-91, 493-4, 496-9,  
 501, 503, 505, 515, 519, 521, 527,  
 530, 532, 534, 542, 546-9, 553,  
 562-3, 566, 569-70, 573-6, 578-  
 81, 583, 586-7, 589, 591-5, 597-8,  
 601-13, 615-45, 647-51  
 Manitoba Free Press 33, 655  
 Manitoba Grain Growers Associa-  
 tion 514  
 Manitoba Legislature 255, 265  
 Manitoba Penitentiary 364  
 Manitoba Trustees Association  
 459  
 Manley, Steve 406, 698  
 Mann, Otto 401  
 Mann, Tom 419  
 Manninen, David 373  
 Manning, J. 384  
 Mannix 78  
 Mansen 700  
 Manufacturers Ass'n 685  
 Manville, Alta. 263, 417, 460  
 Manyberries (southern Alta.) 31,



- 383, 389, 394, 514  
 Maple Creek, Sask. 456, 482,  
 462, 490, 653  
 Maple Leaf 311  
 Marak, Blashko J. 427  
 Marcelango, Dominic 396  
 Marcelin, Sask. 661  
 March Gold Mine Co. 628  
 March of The Workers and Other  
 Songs 662  
 Marcus 52  
 Mareeff, 388  
 Marian, A. 372  
 Marine Trades Federation 63  
 Marine Transport Workers In-  
 dustrial Union #200 367  
 Mariner 419  
 Mariot, Mark 386  
 Maritime Labour Herald 305,  
 308, 310, 660  
 Maritime Provinces 48-9, 63, 75,  
 99, 116, 138, 225, 236, 238, 251,  
 255, 272, 275, 294, 332, 353, 538,  
 549, 556, 561, 596, 604, 637, 647  
 Mark, Chas. 386  
 Markerville 267  
 Market Place 318  
 Market Square 46, 326  
 Markevitch, A. 373  
 Markiewicz, Paul (Rev. Father)  
 393  
 Marks 267  
 Marks (Markson), Barney 423  
 Marlow, R.H. 120, 405  
 Marsh, John 392  
 Marshall, J. 387  
 Marshall, James 470  
 Marshall, Stanley 403  
 Marsoff, D. 391  
 Marsyrk 679  
 Marten 275  
 Marteniuk, Joe 435  
 Martens, Ludwig 161, 178, 270-  
 1, 292, 706-7  
 Martin, Fritz 392  
 Martin, Geo. Alexander 426  
 Martin, Harry 388  
 Martin, J. 686  
 Martin, John 428  
 Martin, John Leo 420  
 Martin, Thos. 402  
 Martinos, J. 406  
 Martinuk, Ivan John @ Bruce Jack  
 424  
 Marton 270  
 Marx, Karl 199, 298  
 Marxian 674, 688  
 Marxian Club 560  
 Marxian School 127  
 Marxian Socialism 220  
 Marzolis, Benjamin M. 432  
 Maser, Chas. B. 403  
 Masloff, Meeno, alias Masteff,  
 Mike 423, 657  
 Mason, A. 653  
 Mason, Joe 392  
 Mass Action 94-5  
 Massett 575  
 Massett Timber Co. 374, 377  
 Massie, Ely 408  
 Massovitch 344  
 Mates 142  
 Mateveoff, 388  
 Matheson, John A. 420  
 Matheson, W. 434  
 Mathews, John 436  
 Mathieux, Alfred or Arthur 428  
 Mathurin, Henri 427  
 Matlak, Mike 392  
 Matlin, 388  
 Mattelainen, Sofia (Mrs) (Mat-  
 telinen) 372  
 Matteoti Club 635  
 Matter, J. 393  
 Matti, K. 372  
 Mattson, Emil 373  
 Matveyenko, Paul 438  
 Matz, Sam 425

- Maurice, S.E. 385  
 Mavahea, A. 400  
 Mawhinney 33  
 Mawson, Miss M. 653  
 May 48  
 May Day 536-40, 570-2, 591,  
 608-9, 617-9, 627-8, 635-6  
 Mayberries Dist 452  
 Mayes, Walter 391  
 Mayo, J. 419  
 Mayo, Y.T. 421  
 Mazai, L. (alias Massoi or Majai)  
 412  
 Mazinak, Kyrte 400  
 McAfee, C. 390  
 McAinish, Co. 373  
 McAllister 72, 286, 709  
 McAllister, William 71, 390  
 McAuley, W.F. 418  
 Mcavoy, D. 427  
 McBain, B.P. 373  
 McBeth, E.M. 408  
 McBrice 503  
 McBride 66, 672  
 McBride, B.C. 401  
 McBride, Issac (?Isaac) 63, 75, 419  
 McCabe, Arthur Patrick 404  
 McCaffery, J.A. 405  
 McCarthy 264  
 McCarthy, D.J. 409  
 McCarthy, John 416  
 McCaul, D.C. 435  
 McCaulay Island 417  
 McClelland or McLennan, A.  
 420  
 McClintock, Rev. David Turner  
 183, 187, 417  
 McClung, Nellie 86  
 McClusky, Mrs. Libertia  
 nee Miss Muskat 419  
 McClusky, Walys @ Frank 427  
 McConnell, 386  
 McCormick, John 402, 682  
 McCourt, J.J. 428  
 McCowan, Malcolm 421  
 McCutcheon, R.J. 32-3, 59, 133,  
 383  
 McDonald 61, 114  
 McDonald, Allen 399  
 McDonald, Angus 706  
 McDonald, Dan or Blackie 436  
 McDonald, J.A. 297, 308-9, 315,  
 324, 353, 437  
 McDonald, J.H. 424  
 McDonald, Joe 418  
 McDonald, John 419  
 McDonald, John Donald 418  
 McDonald, Lewis (Kid Burns)  
 334, 336, 338, 434  
 McDonald, Mike 417  
 McDonald, R. 85, 110, 131, 262,  
 388  
 McDonald, Rod 68, 130, 194  
 McDonald, Sir John 311  
 McDonnell, J. 427  
 McDonnell, Pete 385  
 McDougall, Kenneth 404  
 McDowall, Sask. 646  
 Mcecheren, Dan 404  
 McEwan alias McKeown 386  
 McEwen, Duncan 415  
 McFarlane, William 373  
 McFegan, Alex 399, 669  
 McGill Labour Club 640  
 McGill Research Club 306  
 McGill University 307  
 McGillis, Archie 386  
 McGinnes, James 394  
 McGoogan & McDonalds Pulp &  
 Paper Mill 504  
 McGrath, Jack 418  
 McGrath, M.P. 414  
 McGregor, James Edward 399  
 McGregor, T. 434  
 McGuinness, John 412  
 McGuire 426  
 McGuire, Wm. 427  
 McInnes, Ed. 373

- McInnis, J.K. 43  
 McInnis, Jim 389  
 McInnis, William 315  
 McIntosh, Magistrate 366  
 McIntyre, Fred 433  
 McIntyre, J. 129  
 McIntyre, Pat (Shorty) 324  
 McKay, Alex A. 435  
 McKay, Gordon 391  
 McKay, Jordon (Dr. A.) 394  
 McKay, Julian 432  
 McKean, Fergus Adam 448  
 McKenna, James 415  
 McKenzie 26, 701  
 McKenzie, A. 691  
 McKenzie, Alec 397  
 McKenzie, J. (Scotty) 425  
 McKenzie, J.E. or W. 384  
 Mckenzie, James 410  
 McKenzie, Sam 413  
 McKinley Darragh Mines 532  
 Mckinnon, A. 407  
 McKinnon, Joe 304  
 McKinnon, John 401  
 McKnight, 32, 35  
 McKnight, A.W. 33  
 McKnight, J. 684  
 McKnight, Joe 402  
 McKnight, Scotty 267  
 McLachlan, J.B. 49, 64-5, 76,  
 117, 238, 246, 251-2, 261, 308,  
 310, 340, 353, 409, 525  
 McLaren, J. 401  
 McLaren, J.B. 417  
 McLaughlin 138  
 McLean 12  
 McLean, John S. 405  
 McLean, Neil 424  
 McLean, Rev D.R. 426  
 McLehnan, George 404  
 McLellan, Bruce 398  
 McLennon, Malcolm 409  
 McLeod Valley 463  
 McLeod's Camp 555  
 McLeod, Alexander 430  
 McLeod, Ewen 432  
 McLeod, Jerry 392  
 McLeod, John 414  
 McLeod, John W. 340  
 McLernan 679, 684  
 McLernan, Pte 402  
 McLughan, Robert 389  
 McMahan, Martin 417  
 McMannis, Charles 418  
 McMillan, John 384  
 McMillan, Wm. 384  
 McMullin, S.L. 151  
 McMurphy, George D. 385  
 McMurray, E.J. 111  
 McMurtry, Jas. 387  
 McNab 406  
 McNabb, Donald 387, 672, 684  
 McNaulty, J. 417  
 McNeal 91  
 McNeil 99-100  
 McNeil, J.J. 81, 99, 272  
 McNeil, W.F. 28  
 McPhee, Dan C. 406  
 McPherson, J.D. 411  
 McPherson, Martin 407  
 McQuoid, Wm. 384  
 McRae, Jim H. 411  
 McRoberts, Alex 402, 673  
 McTear, Alfred 409  
 Mcvay, H.L. 414  
 McVety, J.H. 240, 253, 258  
 Mcvitty, 384  
 McWhinnie, James 409  
 McWilliam, Mrs. Jean 384  
 Meacham 435  
 Mead, Geo. G. 401  
 Meadow Portage, Man. 649  
 Meadows 84  
 Meadows Lumber Camp 37, 51,  
 545  
 Meadows, Paul 183, 187, 407  
 Meard, John 372  
 meat cutters 548

- Meath Park, Sask. 641  
 Mechailychyn 154  
 Mederes, Chas. 372  
 Medicine Hat, Alta. 260, 360,  
 384, 400-1, 408-10, 412-3, 415,  
 452, 455, 458, 460, 469, 475, 477,  
 481, 487, 489, 499, 505, 521, 530,  
 605, 612, 624, 634, 645, 649  
     Teamsters Strike 542  
 Medika, Man. 631  
 Medinsky 270  
 Medtcalfe, Judge 698  
 Medwig, Alex 434  
 Megar (or Wezgar), John 372  
 Megronne, Sask. 396  
 Meighen, Arthur 10-1, 158, 255,  
 259, 311, 358, 557-8, 560  
 Meistrenko, Sam 373  
 Mejer, John 372  
 Melfort, Sask. 156, 646  
 Melincoff, Nick 372  
 Melita 509  
 Mellieux, Tom 418  
 Melnik, Alex 373  
 Melnik, Mike (Pelepuk) 373  
 Melnikoff, Nicolai 373  
 Melnyk 154  
 Melnyk, Frank 445  
 Melton, Monty 406  
 Melville 422, 477, 570, 620, 640  
 Melville Ukrainian Labour &  
     Socialistic Soc. 533  
 Melville, George 407  
 Melyshenko, Wasyl 398  
 Men in War 656  
 Mendelsohn, Mrs. Ray 409  
 Mendelson, Dr. 178-9, 707  
 Mendelsohn, Nathan 431  
 Mendelsohn, Sam A. 431  
 Mennonites 466, 468, 472, 512,  
 540, 564  
 Menzies Bay, B.C. 381  
 Menzies, L.R. 326, 343, 345  
 Mercer, E.F. (Rev) 393  
 Mercer, Francis E. (Rev) 397  
 merchants 30, 536, 682  
 Merchel, William 394  
 Mercier, Leo 427  
 Merger 117  
 Merkolov General 634  
 Meroshneck, P. 430  
 Merrill Ring Camp 503  
 Merritt, B.C. 30, 53, 67, 102, 109,  
 155, 168, 183, 187, 192, 205, 215,  
 403, 407, 411-2, 428, 520, 523,  
 538, 548, 586, 588  
     O.B.U. Unit 107  
 Merson 699  
 Messera, Octave 392  
 Mestor 136  
 metal miners 242, 555  
 Metal Miners' Unit 52  
 Metal Trades 223  
 Metal Trades Alliance 135  
 Metal Trades and General Workers  
     93  
 Metal Trades Council 191  
 Metal Trades Industry Unit 209  
 Metal Trades OBU Unit 46, 75,  
 180, 234-5, 550, 558  
 Metal Workers' Unit, O.B.U. 96  
     Montreal 80  
 Metaliferous Mines 119, 124, 502  
 Metcalfe, Judge 27-8, 247, 250  
 Metcalfe, Mr. 529  
 Methodist Church 217  
 Methodist ministers 263, 544  
 Meugel, O. 423  
 Mew, Chester W. 391  
 Mexico 190  
 Meyers, Magistrate 159  
 Michael, B.C. 374, 377  
 Michaels, William 425, 658  
 Michalowski 111  
 Michalowsky, Andrew 422  
 Michel Hall 56  
 Michel Mines 171  
 Michel, B.C. 55-6, 120, 131, 193,

- 205, 216, 224-5, 228, 238, 246,  
262, 385, 398, 410, 425, 432-3,  
462, 495, 515, 589, 604-6, 616,  
631, 637, 650, 671, 674  
Strike 253
- Michell 28
- Michigan 499
- Michniewicz 255, 271, 292
- Mickalowski, Harry 412, 654
- Mickelichuk, Mike 297
- Mid West Mine 622
- Midgley, V.R. 23, 29, 32, 34, 52,  
79, 82-3, 95, 102, 104-6, 123, 126,  
143, 183, 187-8, 197, 207-8, 211-  
3, 216-7, 225-7, 231, 234, 237,  
239-43, 253, 255-6, 258, 273,  
276-80, 283, 384, 678, 687, 696,  
698-9, 709-10
- Midland Mine 151
- Midland, Alta. 607
- Midway 110, 227, 243-4, 539
- Migratory Workers' Union 600
- Miklossy, Alfred Louis 391
- Mildmay, Ont. 366
- The Militant 666
- Milk River, Alta. 424, 631
- Mill & Smeltermens Unit 554
- Mill Creek 530
- Mill, Walter 426
- Millar, J.L. 418
- Miller 87, 213, 223, 267
- Miller, Alec 450
- Miller, Bill 411
- Miller, Charles L. 416
- Miller, Geo. 393
- Miller, J. 388
- Miller, J.L. 148
- Miller, Paul 410
- Miller, Thomas 392
- Millerand 206, 248
- Millikan, Dr. 410
- milling 168
- Millington, Samuel Mark 408-9
- mills 53, 67, 84, 109, 186
- Millerton 539
- Millward, Charles 395
- Millward, Edgar 395
- Millward, Edward 387
- Millward, Frank 395
- Millward, Ralph 395
- Milnes Camp Mileage 668
- Milwaukee 276, 496
- Minaki, Ont. 567
- Mine Worker's Union of Canada  
308, 310, 315, 332, 334, 344-5,  
611, 630-2, 633-4, 638, 643-4,  
646-9, 697
- Mine Workers Association of  
Canada 644
- Mine, Mill & Smelter Workers In-  
ternational 600
- miners 22, 24, 29, 35-6, 44, 58,  
64-5, 71, 76-7, 85, 87-9, 94-5,  
100, 102, 110, 112, 116-7, 124,  
131-3, 140, 147-52, 155, 167,  
169-70, 172, 184, 193-4, 206-7,  
209, 215-7, 219, 225, 245-9, 252,  
255, 261-2, 272, 279, 281-2, 284-  
6, 304, 323, 332-3, 339-40, 473,  
494, 497-8, 514, 525, 532, 534,  
548, 555-6, 560, 567, 611, 629-  
32, 635, 684, 687, 691, 700, 704-  
5, 708  
    english-speaking 103
- Miners Unit (OBU) 516, 521,  
523, 552, 554
- Miners' Federation 45, 608  
    District 18 331
- Miners' Strike  
    England 291
- mines 39, 51-2, 54-5, 57, 67, 83-  
4, 91, 109, 124-5, 151, 164, 187,  
227, 268, 462-3, 465, 467, 519,  
524, 551, 583, 682
- mining 53, 70, 90, 119, 130, 139,  
168, 185, 264, 454, 461, 508, 669,  
684, 694
- Minister of Justice 99, 703

- The Dishonourable Minister of Justice 99  
 Minister of Labour 28  
 ministers 22, 24, 498  
 Minter, NB 526  
 Minto Coal Co. 635  
 Minto, N.B. 49, 361, 534, 634  
 Minton, J. 437  
 Mintz, B. 421  
 Mirror Landing 571  
 Misnkas 668  
 Misonuk, D. 653  
 Mitarai, Kisaburo 434  
 Mitario, K. 433  
 Mitchell 419  
 Mitchell, C.W. 400  
 Mitchell, Charles 428  
 Mitchell, E.D. 409  
 Mitchell, Eddie 389  
 Mitchell, John Sydney 423  
 Mitchell, L. 654  
 Mitchell, Robt. 403  
 Mitchell, Secretary 231  
 Mitchell, Sid 403  
 Mmard, John 372  
 Moc Ducha 655  
 Model Cafe 525  
 Moderation League 243  
 Modrackoff, Harry 433  
 Moe, John Barney 404  
 Mogridge, Robert 414  
 Mohammedan World 158  
 Mohammedans 553  
 Moir, Joseph A. 399  
 Mojsa, John 403  
 Mojsiuk, D. 419, 653  
 Mokomon 478-9  
 Molchanov 657  
 Molitowski, Misha 388  
 Molloy, John 416  
 Molner, Steve 402  
 Molody Bilshhevik (Young Bolshevik) 664  
 Molot 275, 292, 653  
 Monarch Mine 151, 215, 687  
 Moncton, N.B. 49  
 Monetary Educational Advocates 624  
 Monk, Edmond 423  
 Monroe, Wm. 387  
 The Monstrous Lie 659  
 Monteagle, S.S. 455  
 Montgomery, Wm. H. 392  
 Montifore Club 578  
 Montreal 15, 17, 33, 42, 48, 50, 62-3, 66, 75-6, 80-2, 90, 93, 95-6, 98-9, 115, 137-8, 141, 155, 160-1, 164, 178-81, 185-6, 201-3, 205-8, 211-3, 222-3, 226, 234-6, 238-9, 251, 271, 275, 289, 293-4, 296, 303-4, 306-8, 314, 317, 334, 343-4, 347, 350-1, 357, 387, 409-18, 420-34, 436, 479, 484, 526, 530-1, 533, 535-7, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549-51, 556-9, 561, 563, 569-71, 575, 577-8, 582-5, 587, 589-92, 594, 597-8, 600, 602-3, 609-10, 612-5, 618-20, 623, 625-8, 630, 632-5, 637, 639-41, 643-4, 646-50, 657, 660, 662-8, 686, 703-4, 707  
     12 Market Place 317  
     194 Beverley Street 177  
     210 Pender St. 145  
     212 Drummond Street 317  
     260 Batt, C.E.F. 476  
     28 Wellington Street 199  
     401 Pender St. E. 145  
     514 Richard St. 146  
     525 Dundas Street 136  
     641 Frontenac St. 161  
     70 Mance Street 317  
     804 1/2 Spruce St. 364  
     Frontenac Street 317  
 Montreal Labour College 275, 294, 538, 590  
 Montreal Shopman 655  
 Montreal Social League 533

- Montreal Units 93  
 Mooney 700  
 Mooney, J.L. 408  
 Mooney, John B. 425  
 Mooney, Tom 670  
 Moonhele, Sask. 661  
 Moore, Fred C. 388  
 Moore, Fred E. 656, 675  
 Moore, J.S. 693  
 Moore, Kelsey 387  
 Moore, Robert M. 411  
 Moore, T. 701  
 Moore, Tom 108, 159, 265  
 Moore, William 410  
 Moose Jaw, Sask. 43, 65, 71-2,  
 80, 88, 103, 112, 274, 286, 296,  
 322, 360, 387, 390, 398, 408, 410,  
 412-4, 424-5, 433, 453, 473, 476-  
 7, 524, 529, 542-3, 545, 549-50,  
 565, 590, 592, 600, 612, 621, 626,  
 634, 639, 650, 655, 665, 709  
 Moose Jaw School 332  
 Moosomin 402  
 Moran, Jack 386  
 Morden, B.C. 363, 488  
 Morey, Charlie 389  
 Morgan's Bank 553  
 Morgan, G. 418  
 Morgan, James 429  
 Morgan, John 426, 659  
 Moriarty, William 297, 315, 323,  
 332, 335, 343-4, 345, 350, 425  
 Moricetown 192  
 Moriconia, Man. 649  
 Morlow, R.H. 133  
 Mormons 603  
 Morning Journal 681  
 Morningside, Alta. 390  
 Moroyuk, Theodore 373  
 Moroz, Mike 373  
 Morris, Charles 401, 412  
 Morris, Leslie 434, 606  
 Morris, Wallace T. 387  
 Morris, Wm. 425  
 Morrison N. Mrs. 653  
 Morrison, Charles F. 409, 418  
 Morrison, Edward 388, 470  
 Morrison, F. 389  
 Morrison, Thomas 426  
 Morrison, Vincent 400, 653  
 Morrison, William 397, 653  
 Morrow, James 373  
 Morsa, Nick 387  
 Morse 493  
 Morse, Andrew Olsen 258, 372,  
 417  
 Morse, Sask. 397  
 Morsolins, (unknown) 416  
 Morsoluis 657  
 Morson via Sleeman 365  
 Mortimer, J.H. 436  
 Mortimer, James 399  
 Moryak (The Seaman) 663  
 Moscow 77, 140, 144, 200, 203,  
 267, 317, 320, 607, 630  
 Moscow Government 251, 276,  
 292  
 Moser, Constantine 396  
 Moskall, Mike @ Mike Soldatt  
 429  
 Moskanov Rundschau (Moscow  
 News) 667  
 Moss, R. 372  
 Mossbank 458  
 Mossdorte, Alta. 647  
 Mother Earth 474  
 Motruk, M. 412  
 Mott, Charles 416  
 Moulton, Richard Wm. 422  
 Mounsey, J.E. 404  
 Mounsey, Wm. 385  
 Mount Olic 403  
 Mountain Park, Alta. 402, 408,  
 523, 533, 592, 604  
 Mountain Park Mines 383, 455,  
 512  
 Mourisc, Ludwig 437  
 Mouzuchenko, Anton 413

- Moyle, Wm. M. 401  
 Moysiuk, Anna 352, 360  
 Moysiuk, Dmytro 385  
 MP 426  
 A much needed warning 486  
 Mud River, B.C. 591  
 Mueller, Fred 414  
 Muigford, T. (alias Mugford, F.) 410  
 Muir, David 411  
 Muldowney, James 327  
 Mullin, J.A. 412  
 Mullingar 482  
 Mundare, Alta. 309, 436, 460, 633  
 Mundy, Staff Sergeant 51-2  
 Munkas Ujsag (Hungarian Daily) 667  
 Munro, D.C. 424  
 Munro, John 424  
 Munroe or Mandryk 402  
 Munroe, Claude 394  
 Muorteva, Santeri 432  
 Murch, George 135  
 Murdock, John 403  
 Murphy & Hanson Lumber Camp 534  
 Murphy, J. 423  
 Murphy, James 410  
 Murphy, Pat 388  
 Murray 424  
 Murray Harbour, C.B. 564  
 Murray, Geo. 427  
 Murray, Wm. G. 403  
 Musselman, J.B. 391  
 Mutch, E.M. 79, 84, 385, 391  
 Mutch, R.C. 404  
 Muzuryk, George 406  
 My Magazine 658  
 Myers, Henry Ernest 421  
 Mylyniuk, Wasyl 434  
 Mysk, Nick 397  
 Mysuk, Jim 426

## N

- N. Burnaby, B.C. 422  
 N.A.C. (Monarch Mine) 549  
 N.E.H. 363-5, 371  
 Perth County 364, 379  
 N.K. 402  
 N.S.F.T. Association 640  
 Nabb 698  
 Nagy, L. (Hungarian) 374  
 Nairn Central 599  
 Najkalick, Peter 92  
 Nakina, Ont. 297, 632, 643  
 Nakonechny, Teodor 393  
 Nakusp & Arrow Lakes 699  
 Nakusp, B.C. 84, 407, 410, 475, 523  
 Nalson 538  
 Nanaimo, B.C. 53, 83-4, 109, 168, 284, 401-4, 415, 471, 507, 532, 541, 585, 621-2, 678, 693, 700  
 Narol, Man. 634  
 Nasha Pravda (Our Truth) 664  
 Natal 55  
 The Nation 506, 665  
 National Archives of Canada (NAC) 9, 10-1, 14-5, 18, 55  
 National Association of Canada 644  
 National Catholic Union 293  
 National Convention of Workers 617  
 National Educational Conference 509, 683  
 National Executive Committee 346, 349  
 National Health Insurance 327  
 National Home 158  
 National Labour Defence League 631  
 National Railway Workers' Unit 281



- National Revolutionary Society 599
- National Steel Car Corporation 647
- National Steel Workers Union of Canada 649
- National Ukrainian Homes 154
- National Unemployment Association 628
- National Union of Ex-Service Men 547
- National versus Local Industrial organizations 102
- National Workers' Society 320
- Native Sons of Canada 611
- Natson, John 433
- Navak, George J. 399
- Naval Yard 109
- Navin, Frank V. 425
- Navis, J. 433
- Navizivsky alias Prokopetz 400
- Navizwisky, P. 422
- Navy 78, 101, 671
- Naylor, Joseph 54, 79, 82, 102, 197, 207, 211, 216, 374, 385, 466, 678  
Cumberland 208
- Naylor, T.E. 108
- Naylors 95
- Nazarkewich, R. 430
- Neale 207, 210
- Nearing, Scott 217, 269, 412, 521, 656
- Nebis, Michial 374
- Neddlec, John 72
- Nederlee, O.K. 374
- Nedin, Nels 408
- Neddlec, John 413
- Neecha Pravda (Our Truth) 660
- Needle Trade Industrial Union 646-7
- Needleands, R.H. 384
- Neepawaw, Russell 544
- Neiderover, Anton 397
- Neihart 276
- Neilson, Sam 406
- Neimi 288, 290
- Neimi's Camp 274
- Neketa or Nekita (The Sailor) 388, 483
- Nekolayeva, Maria 233
- Nelfuiggan, Daniel 432
- Nelson, A. 399
- Nelson, B.C. 36, 52, 67, 110, 119, 124, 187, 227, 394, 398, 403, 407-10, 417, 423, 427, 493, 514, 522, 586, 588, 677, 697  
Nelson Daily News 473
- Nelson, Ben 436
- Nelson, E. 430
- Nelson, George 390, 419
- Nelson, Israel 405
- Nelson, John 374, 396
- Nelson, S. 407
- Nelson-Cranbrook, B.C. 410
- Nempkish Lumber Co. 513
- Nenwrith, John 398
- Neobe, P.O., Alta. 390
- Nerberg, O. 386
- Nesteruk, Martin 399
- Nestor 136
- Nestor, Morris 160
- Nestor, Peter (Nestoriuk) 58
- Nestoriuk, Peter 58
- Neuwauk, Karl 410
- New Aberdeen, N.S. 304, 637
- New Anarchist Communist Party 121
- New Brunswick 17, 49, 342, 507, 526, 531, 534, 538-9, 541, 545, 568, 571, 575, 594, 632, 634-5, 641
- New Brunswick Power Co. 571
- New Canadian 668
- New Glasgow 543, 574
- New Kistle Lumber Co. 381
- New Labour Party 673
- New Life 350, 479, 661

- New Liskeard 619  
 New National Policy 521  
 New Norway 459  
 New People's Church 266, 288,  
 479, 587, 670, 709  
 The New Republic 655  
   Book 490  
 New Times 497  
 New Toronto 593  
 New Waterford, N.S. 294, 304,  
 550, 564, 611, 637, 641  
 New Westminster, B.C. 142,  
 166, 242, 377, 387, 400, 405, 416,  
 421, 555, 569, 605  
   630 Columbia St. 368  
 The New World 656  
 New World's Library and Printing  
   Co. 664  
 New York 48, 62-3, 65-6, 75,  
 161, 163, 173, 178-9, 181, 186-7,  
 189, 213, 248, 251, 270-1, 275-6,  
 292, 294, 303, 306, 351, 391, 400,  
 412, 417-8, 436, 472, 474, 495,  
 498, 500, 506, 526, 529, 537, 552,  
 556, 564, 603, 658, 660, 662-6,  
 703, 707  
 New York Bond House 685  
 New York Book Stores 160  
 New York Bulletins 539  
 New York Call 658, 660  
 New York International Auxiliary  
   Co. Bulletin 539  
 New York State 526  
 New Zealand 284, 651  
 Newbold, Walter 344  
 Newcastle Mine 607, 609  
 Newcastle, Alta. 151, 538, 625,  
 639  
 Newfeld, J. Kiefeld, J 432  
 Newman, B.E. 390  
 Newman, William 374  
 Newnham, Corpl. E.G. 676, 679  
 Newsom 698  
 newspaper unions 142  
 Newton 503  
 Niagara District 135, 206, 222,  
 254, 268, 271  
 Niagara Falls, Ont. 90, 120, 135-  
 6, 178, 199, 201, 231, 294, 414,  
 419, 424, 431, 543, 551, 553-4,  
 556, 563, 568, 575, 593, 596, 599,  
 622, 648, 660, 667  
 Niagara on the Lake, Ont. 649  
 Niagara Peninsula 81  
 Nichol, R.D. 406  
 Nicholls, Charles 396  
 Nichols, 394  
 Nicholsky, Nicholas 427  
 Nicholson, William 411  
 Nickaloef, Mrs. Mary 388  
 Nickefor, Nick 384  
 Nickoloeff, Nicholas & Wife 471  
 Nickson, Agathia (Mrs. Nicholas)  
   414  
 Nickson, Nicolas 388  
 Nicola Pine Mills Co. 192, 588  
 Nicola Valley Mine Workers As-  
   sociation 548  
 Niel, Sulo Gabriel 435  
 Niemi, Victor 434  
 Nieminen, David 374  
 Nieminen, Mrs. David 374  
 Nighthours, Dr. 179  
 Niketa, 395  
 Nikoloff, N. & Wife 390  
 Nilson, Brown alias Buster 405  
 Nimick, John 390  
 Nipewan 597  
 Nipigon, Ont. 356, 433-4, 480,  
 519, 609, 649  
 Nipissing 544  
 Nipoles, 374  
 Nixon, Innes 374  
 No War Committee 612  
 Noble, Thomas M. 397  
 Noctor, Harry 420  
 Noive Zysie (New Life) 589  
 Nolte, Bob 398

- Non-Partisan League 547  
     Saskatchewan 561  
 Nordegg, Alta. 79, 86, 133, 217,  
     238, 246, 402, 404, 408, 410-1,  
     474, 618, 628, 630, 692  
     Nordegg Mines 522  
 Nordegg, Martin 412  
 Nordloff, A.B. 425  
 Nordstrom, O. 390  
 Normal School 295  
 Norman, Martin 374  
 Normore, Alta. 595  
 Norquay, Alice 652  
 North American Collieries 151-  
     2, 644  
 North American Railroader's  
     Amalgamation 624  
 North Battleford 392, 432-3, 472  
 North Bay, Ont. 90, 651, 661  
 North Branch, Ont. 644  
 North End Labour Club 640  
 North Portal 477  
 North Temiskaming 343, 345, 564  
 North Vancouver 140-1  
 North West Lumber Co. 514  
 North West Review 655  
 North, P.H. 418  
 Northern Construction Co. 562  
 Northern Wine Co. 656  
 Northfield Community League 619  
 Northport, Wash. 52  
 Northumberland Co. 539  
 Northwest Waterfront Employers'  
     Union 25  
 Norton, C.W. 413  
 Norwegians 285  
 Norwood 396  
 Noske 101  
 Noslorozski, Pete alias Natraski 385  
     Notch Hill, B.C. 600  
     Notman, John 394  
     Nouseva 655  
     Nova Scotia 16, 49, 64, 76, 81,  
         117, 239, 246, 251, 261, 296, 303,  
         310, 340, 361, 532, 534, 537-9,  
         542-3, 545-7, 551-2, 556, 558,  
         560, 564, 566-9, 573-4, 576, 584,  
         588-91, 594, 599-600, 603, 605-6,  
         608-9, 611-3, 616, 618-21, 623-9,  
         631-3, 635-8, 640-1, 644-5  
     Nova Scotia Coal Fields 99  
     Nova Scotia Miner 668  
     Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. 544  
     Novak, Mike 408  
     Novie Svit (New World) 663  
     Novinka, W. 654  
     Novosinsky, George 422  
     Novy Mir 658  
     Novy Vek 675  
     Novyj Swit (New Women) 666  
     Nowe Zycie (New Life) 468  
     Noyorji Russkoye Shovo (New  
         Russian Weekly) 667  
     Nozey or Nozy, George 402  
     Nugent, Bernard 383  
     Nutana 296  
     Nuttall, Rev. T.P. 419  
     Nykiforuk, Mike 374  
     Nykolajchuk, A. 420  
     Nykolock, Peter 413  
     Nykorah, Leon 386  
     Nykyforuk, W. 337  
     Nylmer, J. 430  
     Nyman, Karl 389  
     Nysyk, Stef alias Forynwik, Stef  
         434  
     Nz Zming (Change) 664

## O

- O Canada 331  
 O'Brien, Patrick 374, 427  
 O'Cane, John 179  
 O'Connor 114  
 O'Connor, Thomas 253, 259, 394  
 O'Dea, Jim 412  
 O'Hara, Paddy 436  
 O'Keefe, Joseph 424  
 O'Neil, P.J. 408  
 O'Neill, Herbert A. 425  
 O.B.S.A. 522  
 Oak Bluff, Man. 397  
 Oakes, A.L. 415  
 Oakland 276, 471, 494, 654  
 Oakville, Ont. 420  
 Obrazowascia Society 598  
 Observer Pennant 501  
 Occident Hall, Toronto 231, 269, 291  
 Ocean Falls, B.C. 37, 67, 79, 83, 109, 122, 146-7, 168, 192, 227, 273, 283, 363, 366, 369, 372, 377, 402, 410-1, 415-7, 425, 428, 475, 497, 509, 527, 553, 569, 571, 577, 585, 688, 709  
     Watt Camp 19 370  
 Octavia, Otto 419  
 Octsa 509  
 Oddfellows 92  
 Oddson, Sveinn 400  
 Odzuski 400  
 Off, Frank 405  
 Ogden 57  
 Ogden Shops 40, 56, 132, 674  
 Ogenek (Small Fire) 666  
 Ohio 319, 507  
 Ohsol 62  
 Okanagan Falls, B.C. 591  
 Okanagan Valley 237, 243  
 Okihiro, Masukichi 397  
 Olafson, Carl Oscar 411  
 OLBBWL 517  
 OLBLUL 508  
 Old Age Pensions Bill 327, 348  
 Old Queen's Cottage 490  
 Ole Hansens Tie Camp 518  
 Olearaga, Pantily 375  
 Olegnick, Evdokim 375  
 Oleson, Andy 407  
 Olesuk, Fred 654  
 Olgie, M. 660  
 Ollikkala 60  
 Ollikkala, Edward 394  
 Ollikkala, Kalle 394  
 Olsen, A. 374  
 Olsen, W. 374  
 Olson, Chas. 375  
 Olson, Gustav 414  
 Olson, Mr. 266  
 Olson, P.N. 401  
 Omaha, Nebraska 371  
 Ompu, Charles 420  
 One Big Union 16, 23-30, 32-43, 46-62, 64-76, 79-83, 85, 87-8, 90-1, 93-5, 97, 99, 102-7, 110-6, 119-25, 127, 129-37, 140-3, 146-53, 155-9, 161, 164-73, 175-80, 183-5, 187, 191-7, 199-202, 205-8, 211-3, 215-8, 220-8, 230-43, 245-50, 252-8, 260-9, 272-6, 277-86, 288-91, 295-7, 303-4, 309, 314, 318-20, 323, 332-5, 339-41, 344, 352-3, 356, 360-1, 385, 405-6, 408, 426, 463-6, 468-73, 477, 481, 485, 487, 489, 491-3, 495-6, 498-9, 501-7, 509-10, 512-21, 524-41, 543-7, 549-60, 564, 567-70, 578-9, 584-9, 591, 594-5, 598, 600-1, 611, 614, 616, 621, 630, 633-5, 637, 642, 655-7, 669-70, 672-8, 681-5, 687-704, 708, 710  
     Advocate 501-2  
     Amalgamation Committee 522  
     Bulletin 73, 80, 134-5, 173,

- 207-8, 212, 219-20, 229-30, 246,  
273, 281, 284, 292, 304-5, 335,  
353, 469, 497, 548, 652, 654, 680  
Central Executive 94  
Central Labour Council 511  
Commerce 169  
Convention 233  
District 26 252  
General Workers Unit 180, 303  
Hall 107  
Metal Miners 237  
Lumber Workers' Unit 282  
Lumber, Camp and Agricultural  
Workers 280  
Metal Trades Unit 164, 179  
Miners' Convention 141  
Miscellaneous Section 28  
Monthly 504  
Progress 267  
Quebec 141  
Regina 707  
Sandon Unit 335  
Searchlight 246  
Transportation Unit 542  
Transport Workers Unit 695  
Transportation Unit 709  
Unit of the Street Railway 265  
Winnipeg & District Br. 249  
Womens' Auxiliary 188
- ONeil, Jack 392  
Oneski, Frederick 387  
Onishchenkoff 42  
Onishenko, John 42, 415  
Onisinoff, 390  
Ontario 12, 16, 25, 33, 47, 60, 74,  
79, 90-1, 93, 120, 134, 141, 158,  
176, 199, 206, 221, 231, 238-9,  
250, 254-5, 267, 274, 287-8, 290,  
297, 300, 308-10, 315, 324, 327,  
335, 344, 347, 353, 453, 456, 466-  
7, 478-80, 482, 486, 488, 495,  
497, 499-501, 504-5, 508, 512,  
517, 519, 525-7, 529-32, 534-7,  
539-42, 544, 546-50, 552-3, 556-  
8, 560-71, 573-9, 581-600, 602,  
604-51, 683, 696  
Ontario Chinese Association 609  
Ontario Communists 295  
Ontario Industrial Farm  
Burwash 365  
Ontario Labour College 103-4,  
114-5, 136, 199, 222, 232, 267,  
269, 551  
Ontario Police Chiefs 12  
Open Shop 257-8, 281  
Operative Bricklayers Society 77  
Orangemen 46, 681  
orchestras 299, 316  
Oredzuk, N. 430  
Organization Stamp Fund 273  
Orgnik, George 375  
Orillia 637  
Orion, Alta. 399  
Orletzki, W. 375  
Orloff, 388  
Ormond 245  
Ormond, Joseph 284, 394  
Orr 425  
Orr, Wiley 391  
Orshiwsky, N. (Father of  
O. Orshiwsky) 415  
Orshiwsky, O. (Son of  
N. Orshiwsky) 415  
Orsville, Wash. 412  
Orthodox Church 675  
Oscar 482  
Oshawa, Ont. 612, 627, 637  
Ostepchuk, J. 375  
Osterberg, Alex 407  
Ostlund, H. 28, 285  
Otosquen, Sask. 410  
Otta, John (Otto) 375  
Ottawa, Ont. 22, 24, 45, 171, 201,  
245, 314, 316, 417, 420, 422, 428-  
31, 466, 529, 535, 537, 539, 541,  
548, 578, 583, 585-6, 592, 597,  
614, 624-6, 630, 634, 640-1, 648,  
650, 658, 662, 670, 672, 674, 680,

- 685-6, 688-9, 696, 698, 703, 706,  
710  
523 Arlington Avenue 316  
Ottawa Citizen 201, 655  
Ottawa Morning Journal 490  
Oucher, Fred 402  
Ouimette, H. 424  
Our Standard 455  
Outis, W. 375  
Owen, J. 430  
Owens 709  
Oxbow, Sask. 413  
Oxford Bay, Bute Inlet, B.C. 364  
Oxford, M.A. 148  
Oyster Dist (Ladysmith P.O.) 418

## P

- P. Burns Company 548, 558  
P.G.E. Construction 102  
Paasburg, Alta. 396  
Paba League 561  
Paciak, Valentine 427  
Pacific Coast Coal Mines Ltd. 363  
Pacific Coast District Council 487  
Pacific Coast District T.L.A. 25  
Pacific Coast Educational Bureau  
596  
Pacific Great Eastern Railway  
108  
Pacific Highway 484  
Pacific Mill 571  
Pacific Mills Camp 551  
Pacific Mills Company 83, 168  
Pacific Mills Ltd. 122, 577  
Pacific Steel Co. Ltd. 365  
pacifists 108, 349  
Padgham, Bert 430  
Padre, Paul 400  
Paga 546  
Page 415  
Page, H.W.A. 428  
Page, L.J.N. 62  
Paine, Heiman 391  
painters 89, 196  
Paivia, Frank 399  
Paladiezuk, Mike 395  
Palestinian 116  
Palingren, Alfred 420  
Pallot, H.J. 435  
Palmer 65, 253, 261  
Palmer, E.T. 417  
Palmer, George Henry 41, 69,  
150, 169, 260, 285, 408, 448, 706  
Palmers 170-1  
Palyew, Albert 431  
pamphlet issued by the Department  
of Labour 270  
Pan American Bureau 590  
Pan Pacific Labour Congress 639  
Panama Lumber Co. 504  
Panchenko, M. 376  
Panchuk, John 433  
Pancler, John 47  
Pantages Theatre 468  
Papazian, Arakel Dicran 427  
Paper Makers 571  
Paper Mill Union Workers 637  
Paper Mill Workers 309  
Papiroziou, A.W. 406  
Pappas, Theodore 411  
Papperny, Leo 395  
Paquette, C. 306  
parades 30, 120  
Paradovsky 179  
The Parasite 378  
Parce, Alfred 427  
Parcovich, Nick 393  
Pare, Frank 407  
Parent, E. 426  
Paris 81  
Paris Commune 357  
Paris Hotel 254, 263, 558  
Parisian 99

- Park Committee 38, 57, 86  
 Park Theatre 27  
 Parker, Ad 407  
 Parker, J.F. 419  
 Parkhouse alias Barkhouse, Jack 385  
 Parkyn, 385  
 Parliament Buildings  
   Ottawa 540, 689  
 Parres, N. 407  
 Parry Sound, Ont. 388  
 Parsky, M. 386  
 Parson 62  
 Parsons 423  
 Parsons, F.C. 424  
 Partuch, Rudolph (German) 375  
 Pas Lumber Company 70  
 Pas Meute 704  
 Pasco, Gregory (alias Nesberko, alias Grishka 411  
 Pass, The 43, 58, 70, 112, 155, 164, 173, 194, 225, 229, 405-8, 411-2, 429, 473, 479, 522, 528, 530, 534, 581, 608, 610-1, 623, 626, 645, 660, 704  
 Passing of the Old Religions 259  
 Patrick, Mike 428  
 Patriot, The 661  
 Patriots Pledge 479  
 Patriti, A. 375  
 Patritte, B. 375  
 Patterson, Adam 411  
 Patterson, Christopher 433  
 Patterson, Lorne 653  
 Patterson, Wm. 68, 404  
 Patulli, B. 375  
 Paul, Wm. 420  
 Paulin, Jean 306  
 Paulson, Owen H. 383  
 pay roll 660  
 Paynton, James 423  
 Peabody Coal Co Ltd 502  
 Peabody, Jack 434  
 Peace & Freedom League 590  
 Peace River 403, 454, 459, 481  
 Peace Treaty 669  
 Peacock 171  
 Peacock, Chas. 383  
 Pearce, H. 420  
 Pearson, Clarence L. 426  
 Pearsons Magazine 472  
 Peasants and Farmers International 629  
 Peck, John W. 630  
 Peebles, Wm. Henderson 389  
 Peel, Fred J. 422  
 Peerless Mine 464  
 Pelipup (Pelepuk), Mike 375  
 Pelly, Sask. 413, 435, 622  
 Pelto, Waino 391  
 Pembroke 535, 588  
 Pendass, Slim 390  
 Pennant 399  
 Pennant Observer 498  
 Penner, Jack 493  
 Penner, Jacob 297, 356, 392, 683, 691  
 Penny, B.C. 408, 528  
 Penny, E. of P. George 402  
 Penticton, B.C. 119, 125, 146, 187, 214, 253, 258, 415, 417, 553, 572, 601  
 People's Chataugua 580  
 People's Forum 218, 254, 521, 534, 589, 607, 615, 699  
 People's Open Forum 214, 243  
 People's Social Research Institute 581  
 People's Sunday Evenings 224, 226  
 People's Sunday Night Meeting 189  
 People's Tribune 665  
 Peoples Cause 663  
 Peoples Co-Operative Association 644  
 Peoples Russian Information Bureau 527

- Peoples' Book Store 661  
 Pepperman, Mon 416  
 Perdin, Sask. 404  
 Perdue, Sask. 430, 598, 633  
 Peretz Jewish Workers School  
 and Institute 357, 604, 643, 662  
 Perkins, Harry 375  
 Perochjoff, 388  
 Perry (Alderman) 403, 682  
 Perry, A.B. 12-4  
 Perth 590  
 Peruniak, Trofyn 435  
 Peruniak, Wasyl 321, 344  
 Peteko, J. or Y. 423  
 Petelko, Y. 324  
 Peter 707  
 Peter Mehyla Institute 58  
 Peter Mohyler Institute 196  
 Peterborough, Ont. 532, 590  
 Peterson 508  
 Peterson or Patterson, E. 375  
 Peterson, James Louis 407, 434  
 Petie River, Man. 411  
 Petitclerc 424  
 Petras, Matthaes 392  
 Petrie, R. 413  
 Petroff, Mike alias Petrov 435  
 Petrograd 190, 213  
 Petryk, Dan 444  
 Petterson, Oscar 435  
 Pettipiece, R. Parm 243, 273,  
 283, 393, 671, 704  
 Phelan, W.J. 417  
 Phillips, Paul 446  
 Phillips, R.H. 428  
 Phillips, W.B. 385  
 Phizicky, Dr. Henry 423  
 Phoenix, B.C. 381  
 photo engravers 571  
 Picard, Edward 408  
 Picco, A.P. 149  
 Pickering, Wm. 419  
 Pickup, L. 697  
 picnics 353  
 Pictou County 353, 561  
 Pictou County Coal Fields 584  
 Pidrucki 390  
 Pidskalny, M. 656  
 Pidskalny, Trofyn 422  
 Pidskanly, Osip 430  
 Pidzemna Galietchna (Under-  
 ground Galicia) 664  
 Pierce, W.E. 402, 704  
 Pike, Rev. J.B. 62-3, 121, 138, 387  
 pile drivers 224  
 Piledrivers and Wooden Bridge-  
 men's Unit 227, 677  
 Pilgrim, Thomas 401  
 Pilon, Gustave 412  
 Pimpkish Lumber Co.  
 Grading Camp 369  
 Pine River, Man. 608  
 Pine, Thomas (alias Shorty Pine,  
 alias Shorty Nugget) 412  
 Pinkerton Detectives 526  
 Pinkerton, John 412  
 Pinski, George 399  
 Pioneers 309, 318, 356, 665  
 Piotoski, Mike 396  
 pipe-fitters 63  
 Piroscho, M. 430  
 Pitt or Pettit 417  
 Plain, Jesse 408  
 plasterers 220  
 Plato 494  
 Platonoff 251  
 Plebs' League 164, 184, 186,  
 177, 199-200, 221-2, 238, 251,  
 267-8, 275, 289, 291, 553, 600  
 Plenix, A. 654  
 Plough 667  
 Plourde, Alfred 426  
 Plumbers 63, 227, 293  
 Poale Zion 320  
 Poasonin, John 391  
 Pocahontas Mines 513, 520  
 Pocahontas, Alta 387, 409, 457,  
 502



- Podowsky, P. 428  
 Pohale Zionist school 357  
 Pohorilec, J. 422  
 Point Levy 535  
 Pointe St. Charles, Que. 641  
 Poirier, H. 411  
 Poison in America's Cup 513, 652  
 Pojalow, B. 654  
 Poland 30, 56, 58, 74, 96-7, 108, 144, 247, 271, 292-3, 320  
 Polansky, Wasyl 433  
 Polian Sion 62  
 Polibroda, M. 431  
 Police 210, 470-1  
 Police Court 201  
 Policemen's Federal Association 545  
 Policemen's Union (T.L.C.) 545  
 Policemens Protective Association 507  
 Polieki, K. 376  
 Polish 60, 62, 84, 92, 99, 100, 105, 136, 154, 248, 287, 297, 331, 334, 339, 350, 468, 499, 503, 574, 639, 656-7, 659  
 Polish Canadians 320  
 Polish Co-operative Society 92  
 Polish Council of Western Canada 503  
 Polish Educational Party 575  
 Polish Information Bureau 651  
 Polish Jew 74  
 Polish Labour Association 638  
 Polish Labour Temple 647  
 Polish National Society 268  
 Polish Young Men's Club 524  
 Politcom 348  
 Pollitt, Harry 445  
 Polochnuk, Esa 376  
 Pomonarenko, William 414  
 Ponak, Steve 425  
 Ponsonby, A. 101  
 Popoff, Constantin 398  
 Popowich, Mathew 36, 41, 67, 221, 238, 247-8, 254, 263, 266-7, 282, 297, 328, 335-6, 385, 599  
 Poprowicz, Ben 397  
 Popular Field 472  
 Porcupine 525, 539, 611, 631, 635  
 Porrin, Michael 387  
 Port Alberni, B.C. 37, 53, 84, 109, 129, 192, 362, 375, 377, 398, 401-2, 408, 415, 469, 480, 532, 563, 569, 590  
 Port Alice, B.C. 366, 375, 504  
 Port Arthur, Ont. 13, 33, 52, 66, 72, 79-82, 89-90, 93, 95, 104, 106, 120-1, 127, 133-4, 143, 148-9, 152, 171, 175, 199, 207-8, 212, 219, 226, 234-5, 241, 245, 263, 276, 280, 300, 343, 345, 355-6, 360, 368, 389-91, 396, 398-9, 401, 404, 411, 429, 433, 435, 453, 462-3, 467, 469, 472, 486, 488-9, 492, 495, 503, 508, 517, 520, 535, 552, 582, 585, 594, 599, 601, 605-6, 608, 613, 618-9, 626-7, 634-6, 650-1, 663, 696, 700  
 Port Arthur Convention 187, 197, 205, 207, 211, 234, 239, 249  
 Port Arthur Shipbuilding Co. Strike 475  
 Port Arthur Workmen's and Soldiers Council 475  
 Port Clemens, B.C. 377, 422  
 Port Colborne, Ont. 270, 422, 568, 609, 641, 643  
 Port Elgin 366  
 Port Haney, B.C. 600  
 Port Hood 99, 552, 554  
 Port Hope 590  
 Port Moody, B.C. 366, 377, 549  
 Port Neville 400, 533  
 Port Rouge 27  
 Portage la Prairie 46, 529, 531, 535, 545, 549, 624, 633, 636, 638, 640

- Porter Bros. Lumber Mill 487  
 Portland Inlet 548  
 Portland, Ore. 376, 436, 663  
 Post Masters 485, 507  
 Post Office Department 303  
 Post Office Employees 499, 501, 559, 617  
 Potapchuk, Dimitry 427  
 Potocki @ Dunn @ Count Brock-dorf 423  
 Potter, John 384  
 Potts 517  
 Pottsville, Ont. 651  
 Poupard, Daniel Wm. 402  
 Povalski 271  
 Powell River Lumber Co. 372  
 Powell River, B.C. 372, 375, 381, 384, 414-5, 426, 431, 469, 601, 607  
 Powell, Percy 391  
 Powlesland, W.G. 315  
 Prairies 13, 123, 129, 186, 218, 278, 282, 295, 322, 360, 527  
 Pravda (Truth) 656, 665  
 Pravda i Wola (Truth and Freedom) 65, 67  
 Preeceville 477  
 Preiger or Freiger 206, 222  
 Premachuk, Harry 429  
 Prentor, Mrs. Hector 427  
 Presbyterian Church 263, 523, 689  
 Presbyterian Minister 541  
 Prescott, Ont. 589  
 Presdoehl, C.H.C. (Rev.) 401  
 Press Committee 265  
 Pressa, Evert 389  
 pressmen 142, 166  
 Preston 424  
 Prewachuk, Gregory 408  
 Pribags, A. 417  
 Price, G.B. 417  
 Price, M. 420  
 Price, Thos. 385  
 Priestley, Robert 423  
 priests 196, 198, 508  
 Prime Minister 141, 253, 258-9  
 Prince Albert Train 538  
 Prince Albert, Sask. 23, 26, 43, 69-70, 87-8, 155, 218, 411, 418, 427, 432, 434-5, 461, 477-8, 614-5, 618, 622, 667, 677, 684, 704  
 Prince Edward Island 17, 406  
 Prince George, B.C. 52-3, 108-9, 129, 192, 227, 402-3, 405, 411, 414, 418-9, 420, 423, 452, 454, 462, 464, 471, 493, 503, 507, 513, 520-1, 527-8, 531, 535, 537-8, 545, 547, 560, 568, 572, 592, 655, 680, 688, 691  
 Prince Labert 36  
 Prince Mine 406  
 Prince Rupert, B.C. 41, 54, 79, 83-4, 183, 188, 191, 227, 237, 242, 253, 258, 362, 372, 388-9, 392-5, 403, 405, 409, 412, 414-5, 417-20, 423, 456-7, 470, 476-7, 479, 500, 503, 527, 538, 540, 546-7, 554-6, 560, 566, 572-3, 583, 592, 598, 622, 627, 685, 688, 690  
 Princeton, B.C. 52, 393, 420, 471, 523, 560, 567  
 printers 142, 166, 562  
 printing trades 143  
 Pritchard, H.K. 389  
 Pritchard, W.A. 26, 74, 154, 208, 214, 385, 432, 672, 678, 685, 688, 698-9  
 Pritchards 153  
 Priti, Sam 405  
 Private Employment Agencies 535  
 Privy Council 27, 44  
 Pro-German 472  
 Probetts, John 421  
 Progressive Farmers' Educational League 324, 625, 637  
 Progressive Workers Association 616

- Progressive Workers of the Pacific 65, 67, 520, 696  
 Prohibition 54, 147, 183, 185, 188, 243, 256, 259, 263, 266, 283, 360, 474, 513, 554, 556  
 Prohibition League 155  
 Prohibition Temperance Party 670  
 prohibitionist 214, 242  
 Projector 666  
 Prokapnik, John 396  
 Prokapnik, Nick 396  
 Prokasak, W. 376  
 Prokopnick, Nick 387  
 The Proletarian 659-60  
 Proletarian Party 660  
 Proletarian Socialist Party of Canadian Winnipeg 474  
 Proletariat 128  
 Proletarska Pravda (Proletarian Truth) 663  
 Pronin, Michael 390  
 prostitution 669, 672  
 Prosvita (Ukrainian Society) 580, 591, 593  
 Provincial Board of Arbitration 73  
 Provincial Compensaton Board 187  
 Provincial Election - Ontario 609  
 Provincial Government road gangs 51  
 Provincial Jail 400  
 Provincial Jail, Moosomin 402  
 Provost 493  
 Prud'Homme 435  
 Prudhomme, Sask. 622, 623, 625  
 Prussia, Sask. 365  
 Prystupa, A. 427  
 Public Library 115, 658  
 Public Safety Branch 10-1  
 Public Service Organization 582  
 Pugack (Pujack), Fodey 375  
 Pugh, Thomas 398  
 Puhosky, Paul 376  
 Puhtze, Jacob 436  
 Pullan 254, 263  
 Pullan, Mrs. 254, 263  
 Pulp & Paper Co. 564  
 Pulp, Lumber and Shingle Mills 146  
 Pulutsky, Steve 654  
 Pulzer, Leo 415  
 Punanen Soihtics Red Torch 655  
 Punnicky 402  
 Purcell, A. 437  
 Purcell, Nicholas Thomas 422  
 Purich, W.M. 324, 411  
 Puro, H. 36  
 Purser, W. 430  
 Puzul, Geo. 384  
 Pynn, Hugh 330  
 Pyrites Mine 521

## Q

- Qualicum Beach, B.C. 412  
 Quathiaski Cove, B.C. 407  
 Quebec 16, 48, 62, 75, 81, 93, 97-8, 121, 136, 161, 178, 201-2, 206, 222, 225, 233-4, 238, 251, 255, 268-9, 271, 275, 293, 297, 309, 324, 344, 353, 407, 479, 530, 533, 542-3, 545, 549-50, 556-9, 561, 569-71, 575, 577-8, 582-4, 587, 589-92, 594, 597-8, 600, 602-3, 609-10, 612-5, 618-20, 623, 625-35, 637-41, 643-51  
 Quebec City 535  
 Quebec Independent Socialist Party 62, 98  
 Quebec Labour Party 603, 615  
 Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C. 188, 412, 530, 579, 607  
 Queen, Alderman John 16, 74, 383, 669

- Queenston 568  
 Quelch 435  
 Quell, Charles 376  
 Quell, Fred 376
- Quesnel 108, 411  
 Quigley 410  
 Quinn, Thomas J. 417

## R

- Raatajain Lauliya 656  
 Rabbit Lake, Alta. 397, 481, 483  
 Rabochaya Moskbva (The Moscow Workers) 663  
 Rabuka, M.J. 404  
 Radajchuk, Wm. 426  
 Rader, Lee 125  
 Radford, John H. 418  
 Radical Schools 604, 623, 626, 640, 644, 647, 649  
 radicalism 16, 176  
 Radicals 109, 115, 188, 527, 629  
 Radicals in USA 522  
 Radis 392  
 Radnik (The Workman) 667  
 Radville, Sask. 184, 196, 414-5, 427, 545, 595, 646  
 Rafter, Robert 412  
 Rahim, H. 427  
 railroad shop men 102-3, 121, 247, 309, 314, 341, 701, 709, 711  
 Railroad Shop Convention 642  
 railroad transportation 516, 706  
 Railroads men's Annual Year Book 136  
 railway 67, 76, 78, 88, 120, 128, 131, 156, 544, 600, 696, 704  
 railway construction 287  
 railway employees 110, 193, 501, 521, 580  
 Railway Mail Clerks & Civil Servants 459, 461, 541  
 railway shops 318, 547  
 Railway Strike 76  
 Railway Transportation Unit No. 1, O.B.U. 152  
 Railway Worker's Unit 116, 209, 132, 558  
 railway workers & CPR 152, 234, 282, 340, 695  
 Rainville, Dave 268, 274, 290  
 Rainy River, Ont. 517, 625, 670  
 Raliarice, Sask. 415  
 Ramsey, Alex. 371  
 ranches 168, 214  
 Rand School of Social Science 189, 294, 512  
 Rand, H.S. 710  
 Rand, Samuel 594  
 Randall, Geo. 403  
 Rande Mataram 659  
 Ranns, Rev. Horace Dixon 71, 413  
 Raplin, S. 405  
 Rappaport, David 395  
 Raslo, B.C. 398  
 Rassviet 662  
 Ratchford, Joe 392  
 Rationalist Society 638, 646  
 Ratkowski, Joseph 411  
 Rauk, John 395  
 Rawka, Louis 409  
 Rawluck, Harry 403  
 Rawson 692  
 Ray, Alex 385  
 Ray, Isaac 68  
 Razanoff, Theodore 385  
 Read, Ambrose 395, 420  
 Realrich, John 409  
 Ream, Elizabeth M. 652  
 Reardon, Joe 426  
 Rebalkin, S. 654  
 The Rebel Worker 474  
 Rebitnitzia 300  
 Recliff 541

- Red Aid 320  
 Red Army 76, 162  
 Red Cartoons 667  
 Red Coats 678, 683  
 Red Cross 40  
 Red Deer Valley 261, 454  
 Red Deer Valley Coal Operators' Association 150, 261, 284  
 Red Deer Valley Miners Union 629  
 Red Deer, Alta 316, 356, 394, 499, 621, 629, 641  
 Red Devils Soldier 676  
 Red Europe 657  
 Red Field 603, 666  
 Red Flags 99, 484, 671, 683, 686  
 Red International of Labour Unions 571, 587, 596, 666  
 Red Needle 667  
 Red New Culture 661  
 Red Recruiting 307  
 Red Revolutionists Society 458  
 Red Scare 11  
 Red Socialist 479  
 Red Sport International 612  
 Red Star 665  
 The Red Terror in Russia 382  
 Red Water, Alta. 140, 154, 552, 649  
 Red Willow 495  
 Red Youth 662  
 Redcliff Pressed Brick Co. 469  
 Redcliff Rolling Mills 468  
 Redcliff, Alta. 389, 390, 393, 400, 413, 465, 469, 477, 484, 487, 671  
 Redel, George 399  
 Rednota (Poverty) 663  
 reds 126, 155, 158, 181, 185, 203, 221, 240, 243, 288, 459, 463, 475, 526, 670, 683, 698, 701  
 Reedar, F.M. 399  
 Reel, Geo. 389  
 Rees, David 383, 470  
 Rees, G. 425  
 Reformers Book Agency 547  
 Regal Mine 604  
 Regan, J.E. 406  
 Regina, Sask. 17, 22, 24, 28, 31, 43, 58, 65, 70-2, 80, 82, 84, 88, 103, 112-3, 120, 134, 156-7, 218, 263-4, 274, 286-7, 296, 300, 323-5, 360, 383, 385, 387, 391-6, 398, 400-1, 403-7, 410-4, 415-7, 419, 421, 425, 454-7, 459-60, 462, 468, 471-2, 474-7, 480, 482-5, 487, 493, 499, 501, 503-4, 512, 518, 521-2, 524, 531-3, 540-1, 545, 548, 556, 558, 560, 562, 572, 574-5, 578, 585, 588-9, 612, 614, 616-7, 620, 625-6, 633-4, 638, 643, 650, 656, 674, 682, 685, 690, 693-4, 699  
     City Hall 43  
     Regina People's Forum 264  
     Regina Public Library 496  
     Regina School 332  
     Regina School Teacher 542  
 Reid, Jack 408  
 Reid, James N. 376  
 Reid, Roy 397  
 Reid, W. 415  
 Reigh, Oswald 408  
 Reilly, John or Jack 418  
 Reilly, T. 417  
 Reiner, K. 397  
 Relf, Leo 412  
 Relief Camp 590  
 religion 316, 318, 338  
 Religious Socialism 217  
 Remman, Tom 396  
 Renand, 406  
 Reneta, B.C. 612  
 Renfrew 588  
 Repchuk, John K. 421  
 Repeater, The 660  
 The Republican Association of Canada 630  
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton 164,

- 181, 294, 564  
 Resolutions Committee 107  
 Retroschuk, Jafran 405  
 returned soldiers 146, 175, 187,  
 259, 455-6, 475-6, 481, 512  
 Reuther, Michael 409  
 Revedeberg, Fred 415  
 Revelstoke, B.C. 431, 567, 598-  
 9, 660  
 Revenko, Wm. 138, 161-2, 178-  
 9, 202-3, 222, 236, 251, 414  
 Review of Bezvirnyk (The Atheist)  
 667  
 The Revolt 655  
 Revolution, The Mother of the 485  
 Revolutionary Army 203  
 Revolutionary Children's Concert  
 353  
 Revolutionary Dead March 162  
 revolutionary drama 331  
 Revolutionary Mine Workers 607  
 Revolutionary Music 649  
 Revolutionary Plays 323, 330  
 Revolutionary Schools 314, 323,  
 352, 355, 637  
 revolutionists 108  
 Rex vs Burns in 1885 27  
 Rhein, Sask. 396  
 Rhurmier, A.H. 386  
 Ribstone, Alta. 398  
 Rice (soldier) 75  
 Riceton 505  
 Rich, W.D. 414  
 Richardson 147, 183  
 Richardson, Hank (H.B.) 411  
 Richardson, Thomas 54, 129,  
 140, 155, 188, 205, 214, 237, 243-  
 4, 400  
 Richmond, Ont. 392, 647  
 Richter, Franz 396  
 Ridey, Frank 429  
 Ridfield, Sask. 432  
 Ridna Schold  
     Ukrainian Native School 92  
 Ridsdale, Harold 414  
 Rielley, James 649  
 Rigby, Robert Erington 413  
 Riggett 419  
 The Right Cause 661  
 Right of Self-Determination 27  
 Rindfleisch, Herman 407  
 Ringland, Robert 230  
 Ringlass 700  
 Riondel 51, 65-6, 550  
 Ritchie 69, 184, 698  
 Ritchie, Rev. George L. 24, 195,  
 217, 228, 286, 405, 704  
 River Sound, B.C. 417  
 Rivercourse 496  
 Riverland, Man. 573  
 Rivers Inlet, B.C. 598  
 Rivers, Man. 639  
 Rizzoli 454  
 Rly 455, 459  
 Robb, Alec 427  
 Roberts 114, 135, 176, 178, 232,  
 289  
 Roberts Lake Camp 511  
 Roberts, A. 405  
 Roberts, Clifford 84  
 Roberts, F. 296, 315  
 Roberts, H.H. 387, 417  
 Roberts, Harry 254, 269  
 Roberts, J. 414  
 Roberts, Joe 396  
 Roberts, R.B. 149, 408  
 Roberts, T.B. 273, 283, 377, 399  
 Roberts, Thomas 410  
 Robertson 50, 60-1, 183, 393  
 Robertson, Alex M. 187, 414, 709  
 Robertson, Senator Gideon 11,  
 143, 171, 217, 240, 245  
 Robertson, Henry 431, 434  
 Robertson, J.D. 411  
 Robinson 27, 408, 700  
 Robinson, A.F. 414  
 Robinson, Ald. E. 74  
 Robinson, D. 431

- Robinson, E. 274, 284  
 Robinson, Ed (alias E.J. Robinson) 416  
 Robinson, Ernest 44  
 Robinson, H.S. 418  
 Robinson, Jas. 402  
 Robinson, M.J. 689  
 Robinson, W.J. 136, 710  
 Robitnitsia 298, 359-60, 662  
 Robitnycia (Working Women) 659  
 Robitnyk (Worker) 271, 659  
 Roblin Hotel 219  
 Robotham, Herbert George 429  
 Robson, Michael 428  
 Robson, W.B. 385  
 Robt Camp 540  
 Rochdale 78  
 Roche, H.J. 86  
 Rochester P.O., Alta. 403  
 Rochester, N.Y. 533  
 Rock Bay, B.C. 366  
 Rock Springs Mine 497  
 Rockcliffe Annex 435  
 Rockeff, Tons A 425  
 Rockford B.C. 412  
 Rocky Mountain Cement Co. 465-6  
 Rocky Mountain House, Alta. 397, 470  
 Roenicke, William 398  
 Rogers 676  
 Rogers, Dan 384  
 Rogers, Geo. 376  
 Rogers, Jack 404  
 Rogomon, Moses 406  
 Rohovick, Alex 376  
 Rokwell, Hiram 415  
 Rolak, W. 408  
 Roma, Santo 400  
 Romanians 632  
 Romanoff 705  
 Romanovich, Peat (Pete) 416  
 Romanovick, P. 656  
 Romanuck, H. 423  
 Romashevsky, A. 430  
 Romer, Jacob 434  
 Root, Fred 424  
 Roper, E.E. 86  
 Rosco, Alec 654  
 Rose Grove 607  
 Rose, Sydney 421  
 Roseburgh, W. Alex 393  
 Rosedale Mine 507  
 Rosedale, Alta. 367, 377, 395, 434, 502, 638, 643, 647  
 Rosedale, Ont. 398, 645  
 Rosedeer Mine 28, 151, 520-1  
 Rosen, M. 337  
 Rosenberg, John 435  
 Rosenthal 269  
 Rosenthal, Sam 390  
 Rosetown 483, 501  
 Roska, Pete 384  
 Ross, 383  
 Ross, D.A. 697  
 Ross, F. 414  
 Ross, Jack (Todd) 297, 436  
 Ross-Saskatoon Lumber Co. 524  
 Rossiter, Ernest 376  
 Rosslund, B.C. 51, 84, 119, 124, 399, 525, 554  
 Rosta 661  
 Rosthern 457  
 Rostotzki, D. 392  
 Rotenburgs Ltd. 92  
 Round Lake 192  
 Routledge, B.C. 408  
 Routledge, W.H. 14  
 Rouyn, Que. 629, 638, 646, 651  
 Rowan, James (English) 376, 434  
 Rowan, Ont. 399, 499  
 Rowell, Hon. N.W. 11-2, 480  
 Rowny, Anism 430  
 Roy, Charles 409  
 Roy, Reid 652  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) 9, 10, 12-3, 15-6, 18, 37, 90, 107, 193, 228, 243-4, 247, 284, 302, 315, 319, 321, 332, 336,

- 338-9, 351, 355, 423, 533, 548, 654  
 agitators 546  
 secret service 19  
 Security Service 9-10  
 Royal Commission 48, 64, 100, 117-8, 204, 548  
 Coal Industry in Nova Scotia 117  
 Coal Mining 49  
 Industrial Relations 473  
 Royal Commission Convention 182  
 Royal Crown Soap Co. 464  
 Royal Navy 172  
 Royal North-West Mounted Police 10, 12-6, 516, 675, 678-9, 685  
 Rozen, M. 298  
 Rozetski, Kazmir 428  
 Rubanetz, W. 376  
 Rubinetz @ Ravence, Geo. 426  
 Rubinowitz 36, 253  
 Rubinowitz, Isaac 259  
 Rudak, George 390, 445  
 Rudolph, Fritz 400  
 Rudolph, Jacobi 404  
 Ruel 288, 557-8  
 Ruesselites, Pastor 693  
 Rukin, Samuel 390, 395  
 Rumania 236  
 Running Trades Union 65, 73-4, 103, 140, 157, 184, 197, 550  
 Runnymede, Sask. 404  
 Rupert, Geo. 425  
 Ruskin College, London 115  
 Ruskin, B.C.  
 Camp 2, Stave Falls 371  
 Russ 457  
 Russelite Movement 460  
 Russell, Hugh 384  
 Russell, R.B. 23, 26, 33, 44-6, 74, 121, 137, 171, 208, 387, 484, 528-9, 677, 689, 690, 697, 699-700, 710  
 Russell, T.E.W. 383  
 Russells 432  
 Russia 41, 45, 47, 56, 62, 74-7, 96-8, 100, 103, 109, 114, 134, 137, 158-9, 162, 170, 174-5, 177, 186, 198, 200, 213, 215, 231, 233, 243-4, 249-50, 267, 308-9, 315-6, 321, 334, 337-9, 378, 434, 544, 558, 596, 650, 654, 657, 673, 690, 701, 705, 707  
 Russia Diplomatic Service 378  
 Russian American Industrial Corporation 598-9  
 Russian Anarchist Party 567, 586, 612  
 Russian Bolsheviks 38, 289, 548  
 Russian Bolshevik Society 467, 469, 488, 492  
 Russian bookstore 136, 160  
 Russian Canadian League for Cultural Relations Incorporated 636  
 Russian Club 537  
 Russian Communist 487  
 Russian Communist Anarchist Party 80, 92, 270  
 Russian Communist Labour Party 538  
 Russian Communist Party 292, 339  
 Russian Consuls 472  
 Russian Daily 658  
 Russian deportees 54  
 Russian Famine Relief in Canada 305  
 Russian Gazette 663  
 Russian Government 203  
 Russian Immigrant 542  
 Russian Information & Review 663  
 Russian Information Bureau 556  
 Russian Intelligence Agents 611  
 Russian Jews 61, 96, 115-6, 120, 136, 315, 456, 477, 509, 697  
 Russian Komintern 617  
 Russian Labour Club 625



- Russian Labour Union 461  
 Russian language 365, 368-70,  
 373, 375-6, 379, 381-2  
 Russian Library 655  
 Russian Orthodox National In-  
 stitute 564  
 Russian Pianist 517  
 Russian Progressive Club 470,  
 472, 631  
 The Russian Progressive Library  
 80, 93, 233, 238, 251, 555  
 Russian Question 170  
 Russian Red Cross 136  
 Russian Review 662  
 Russian Revolution 558  
 Russian Royalists 624  
 Russian School 136, 289, 552  
   children 356  
   Detroit 103  
   Toronto 116  
 Russian Siberia 135  
 Russian Social Democratic Party  
 550  
 Russian Social Revolutionary  
 Group 365  
 Russian Socialist Anarchist Party  
 469, 487  
 Russian Socialist Federal Soviet  
 Republic 48  
 Russian Socialistic School 103,  
 116  
 Russian Soviet 60, 74, 175, 291,  
 702  
 Russian Soviet Bureau in New  
 York 62  
 Russian Soviet Revolution 559  
 Russian Soviet Trade Delegation  
 303, 317  
 Russian Ukrainian Drama  
   Company 41  
 Russian Ukrainian Dramatic  
   Company 533  
   Concert Troup 531  
 Russian War 93  
 Russian Workers Club 500  
 Russian Workers Union 461,  
 483, 489, 492, 500, 507-8, 610  
 Russian Workers' School 141,  
 160, 164, 176, 184, 200, 221, 232,  
 268  
 Russian Workers' Society 629  
 Russian-Ukrainian Book Store  
 656  
 Russians 36, 42, 87-9, 92-3, 115,  
 120, 133, 136, 161, 173, 185, 199,  
 201, 222, 238, 251, 259, 266, 270-  
 2, 285, 287, 315, 317, 337, 352,  
 356, 363-4, 454, 452, 455, 459,  
 462, 464, 466, 470, 474, 480, 482,  
 490-1, 495-7, 501-3, 506, 513,  
 525, 530, 536, 541, 543, 545, 549-  
 50, 561, 569, 595, 600, 614, 623,  
 625, 632, 648, 655-8, 665, 671-2,  
 679, 688, 692, 706, 710  
 Russkin 251  
 Russky Golos (Voice of Russia)  
 116, 485, 653-4, 659, 665  
 Russo-Polish War 56  
 Russoborough, P.O. Elrose 397  
 Ruthenians 504, 524, 545, 567,  
 697  
 Rutherford Lumber Co. 628  
 Ruthermans 471  
 Ruthko, Bill 433  
 Rutka, Joe 383  
 Ryan, August 414  
 Ryan, William @ General Ryan  
 432  
 Rybeck, Harry 397  
 Rychlo, Steve 425  
 Rychls, Wm. 425  
 Ryder, Martin 427

## S

- S + SLP of C 674  
 S.S. Chilkoote 547  
 S.S. Coronie 163  
 S.S. Monteagle 462  
 Saari, Jalmar 397  
 Saari, Lydia 658  
 Sabanskie, A. 430  
 Sabotage 461  
 Sacco-Vanzetti Defense  
   Committee 584, 640  
 Sachatoff, Boris 433  
 Sachs, Curt 392  
 Sackville 294  
 Saderberg, Andrew 404  
 Saget, H.L. 398  
 Sailor's Union 491, 610  
 Sailors Union Strike 479  
 Sailors, Soldiers Association 468  
 The Sait (Times) 62  
 Sakella, Mike 396  
 Sakovich, Bill 654  
 Sakowski, John 393  
 Salvation Army 427  
 Salewich or Salewicz, Mike 412  
 Salm, F. Ludwig 395  
 Salmen, (Mrs.) Betty 378  
 Salmen, Waino (Wino) 378  
 Salmon Arm Observer 464  
 Salmon Arm, B.C. 402, 626  
 Saltzman, H. 390  
 Salusky, Steve 431  
 Sambrook, Joe 218, 674, 682  
 Sambrooks 206  
 Samburg, Sask. 665  
 Samchenski, Pete 432  
 Samchuk 268  
 Samcoe 654  
 Samo Obranowicz Society 263  
 Samo Obrazowania Society 30,  
   41, 247, 512, 579, 618, 623  
 Samotiuk, J. 387  
 Samotiuk, W. 337-8  
 Samson, J.J. 692  
 San Francisco 67, 276, 696  
 Sandon, B.C. 51-2, 54, 273, 399,  
   408-10, 415, 494, 633  
 Sandquist, Alex 377  
 Sandusky Register 653  
 Sandusky, Ohio 653  
 Sandwich Jail 159  
 Sandy Lake, Man. 574  
 Sang, Wong Way 424  
 Sangster, C. 384  
 Sanniel Arm, Victoria, B.C. 408  
 Santavsky, George 393  
 Sapan, S. 388  
 Saprunoff, D. 396  
 Sara, Gabriel 398  
 Sara, Henry 429  
 Saratov - Russia 461  
 Sarnia, Ont. 527, 622, 661  
 Sartory, Louise 383  
 Sarupa, Alex 437  
 Sash, John 395  
 Saskatchewan 12, 15-6, 21, 23,  
   42-3, 46, 57-8, 65, 69-71, 87, 103,  
   111-2, 120, 133, 140, 154-6, 173,  
   186, 196, 206, 218, 224, 228, 239,  
   254, 274, 286-7, 296, 299, 309,  
   324, 353, 360, 407, 453, 455, 457-  
   61, 463, 465-6, 468-74, 476-9,  
   481-3, 485, 487-96, 498-9, 501,  
   503-5, 514, 517, 528, 532, 535,  
   540, 543-4, 547-8, 550-1, 553,  
   558-60, 565, 569-72, 574-8, 580,  
   582, 584-9, 592, 594-603, 606-10,  
   612-46, 648-51  
 Saskatchewan Courier 476  
 Saskatchewan Grain Growers As-  
   sociation 457, 525, 638  
 Saskatoon Peoples Forum 538  
 Saskatoon Reporter 661  
 Saskatoon Trades & Labour  
   Council 504

- Saskatoon, Sask. 17, 30, 58, 70,  
 196, 229, 262, 274, 286, 322, 324-  
 5, 327-8, 344, 351, 360, 385, 387,  
 391, 396-8, 404-6, 408, 410, 418-  
 21, 423, 426-36, 456, 460, 463,  
 465, 468, 470, 476, 479, 482,  
 485, 488-9, 504, 508, 522, 525,  
 562, 570, 576, 578, 580, 582-4,  
 600-1, 603, 613, 622-3, 625-6,  
 629-31, 633, 636, 640, 648, 655,  
 664, 673, 676, 683  
 Satas, A.M. 430  
 Sato, Toshiko (Mrs.) 434  
 Sats, L. 430  
 Saturday Night 60  
 Sauck, Timofey 398  
 Sault Ste Marie, Ont. 12, 61, 288-  
 90, 364, 367-70, 372, 380-2, 412,  
 425, 427-9, 530-1, 556, 566, 570,  
 576, 581, 588-91, 593, 599, 620,  
 633-4, 696  
 Saunders 533  
 Saunders & MacDonald's Lumber  
 Camp 605  
 Saunders, Charles 429  
 Savtchouk, Basil (Santchouck)  
 379  
 Sawbrook, Jas. 387  
 Sawchuck, Nick 429  
 Sawchuck, William 433  
 Sawchuk, Alexander 654  
 Sawchuk, Peter 378, 417  
 Sawchuk, S. 437  
 Sawiak, B.M. 393  
 sawmills 109, 129, 147  
 Sawmill Workers' Union 627  
 Sawula, Pete 430  
 Sawula, Stephen 436  
 Sawyak, M. 299  
 Sawyer 110  
 Sawyer, Gilbert 412  
 Sawyers 146  
 Saxavery 503  
 Sazaruk, Takor 398  
 scabs 165, 198, 331  
 Scaia, Joseph 409  
 Scandinavian 254, 258, 707  
 Scarlett, Sam 296, 309, 312, 322,  
 344, 351, 353, 361, 434  
 Scarpelli, C. 388  
 Schaeffer, Richard A. 432  
 Scheepmaker, W.M. 404  
 Schelking, Baron Eugene de 378,  
 437  
 Schiller, Richard 419  
 Schlay, Carl 404  
 Schloms, Victor 392  
 Schmidt, Edwin 379  
 Schneider, Frederick 397  
 Schneider, Siebert 379  
 Schoenhals, George 379  
 Schoeppe 309  
 School Act. 651  
 schools 353-6  
 Schraba, Irvan 399  
 Schroeder, Aldoph 401  
 Schubert, Alex 203, 222, 293  
 Schull, Charles 398  
 Schwabe, Goddhiff 393  
 Schwaitzfeld, N. 401  
 Schwartz, N. 338, 437  
 Schwatt, Barri 420  
 Schwetze, Mrs. Elizabeth 402  
 Schwifft, Moses 391  
 Scientific Socialist Labour Church  
 457  
 Scobell, A. 387  
 Scotchmen 240  
 Scotland 77-8, 108, 265, 290,  
 502, 674  
 Scotland Yard 667  
 Scotland, George 401  
 Scott, Charles E. 427, 436  
 Scottish Labour College 187  
 Scown, Isiah 386  
 Scraggen 686  
 Scribbins, Walter James 419  
 Sealtritti, Fortunate 394

- Seamen's Union 553  
 Searchlight 22, 24, 36, 41, 57, 65,  
 69, 79, 85-6, 120, 131-3, 164, 172,  
 206-7, 212, 216, 238-9, 246, 253,  
 261-2, 274, 286, 511, 652, 670,  
 682, 685, 687, 691, 694  
 Searle, Wm. 397  
 Seaton, H. 374  
 Seattle, Wash. 25, 126, 237, 244,  
 276, 367, 381, 385, 392-3, 402,  
 419, 434, 470, 525-6, 530, 677  
     Nippon St. 362  
     Washington 487  
 Second International 291  
 Secret 436  
 Secretary of State 22, 24  
 Secretary of the Federated Labour  
 Party 214  
 sedition 267  
 Seditious Hindu Reading matter  
 273  
 Seditious Indian literature 283  
 seditious literature 315  
 Seech District, Man. 597  
 Seedon, Isidore 380  
 Seeman, Lewis 405  
 Seiden, S. 429  
 Seifert, Paul 392  
 Selan 179  
 Self Determination for Ireland  
     League of Canada 43, 86, 111,  
     192, 248, 348, 548, 681  
 Semanoff, Paul 383  
 Semans, Sask. 623  
 Semi-Weekly Tribune 674  
 Seminoff 419  
 Semirak, Sam 425  
 Semo-Obrazowania 577  
 Senate 348, 359, 669  
 Serbs 285, 526, 544, 641  
 Sergishuk, Mike 407  
 Seripnychuk, George 429  
 Seven Persons 391  
 Sevier, Emir 396  
 Sexsmith, Alta. 390  
 Shabayna, Quebec 648  
 Shackleton 463  
 Shadel, John 384  
 Shaff, @ Shaaf, Anna B. 424  
 Shaien, 389  
 Shalagan, Mike 398  
 Shandro, J. 654  
 Shannon, Tom 383  
 Shapiro 141, 160, 184, 200, 251,  
 267, 417  
 Sharp, James 315, 322, 344, 351,  
 353, 360  
 Shatkulsky, L. 303  
 Shatulski, M. 404  
 Shaunavan 460  
 Shaunvon, Sask. 640  
 Shaw 695  
 Shaw & Read 682  
 Shaw, Fred 392  
 Shaw, J. 699  
 Shaw, Neil A. 404, 694  
 Shaw, Walter 420  
 Shawinigan Falls, Que. 644, 646  
 Shawnigan Lake 478  
 Shawnigan Lake Lumber Co. 534  
 Shawnigan, B.C. 365  
 Shciypanski, P. 391  
 Sheehan, P.E. 416  
 Sheerness 522  
 sheet metal workers 227  
 Sheffield 101  
 Sheho, Sask. 184, 196, 547  
 Shell Creek 511  
 Sheniuk, J. 379  
 Shepard, Alta. 640  
 Shepherd, A. 421  
 Shepherd, Jack 145  
 Sheraton, B.C. 411  
 Sherbrooke, Que. 255, 272, 417,  
 542, 556  
 Shereton 518  
 Sherman, William 54-5, 147,  
 216, 228, 246, 261-2, 284-5

- Sherwood, Chief Commissioner 11  
 Shevlin, Clarke Lumber Co. 543  
 Shew, Thomas E. 378  
 Shewchenko 30, 195  
 Shewchenko Educational Society 581  
 Shewchenko Enlightenment Society 579  
 Shewchenko Ukrainian Society 577  
 Shimkin, Mike 430  
 Shing Isah Daily News 661  
 Shingle Mills 282  
 Shio, John 658  
 shipbuilding 77  
 Shipyard Labourers Riggers & Fasteners 487  
 shipyard strike 48, 76  
 shipyard workers 240, 540, 542, 556, 563  
 Shipyard Workers' Unit O.B.U. 237, 242  
 shipyards 109, 147, 183, 191, 224, 227, 453, 461, 554  
 Shishii, Krill 380  
 Shkileutz, Ufanasy 379  
 Shklar, L. 433  
 shoe operators 202  
 shop gate meetings 319  
 shop labourers 71, 88  
 Shop Steward System 678  
 Shop Steward's Committee 132  
 shop steward's movement 60-1, 132, 184, 187, 542, 552, 611  
 shop stewards 120, 132, 134, 195, 236  
 Shop Stewards Organization of England 709  
 shopkeepers 42, 77  
 shopmen 166, 318, 340  
 Shore Lake, Sask. 644  
 Shorncliffe, Man. 651  
 Shorts, Chas. 397  
 Shubert, Joseph 412  
 Shuler, Sam 406  
 Shulman, Jak (Jack) 431  
 Shumei Okawa 579  
 Shumovitch, Dan 378  
 Shurley, A.E. 391  
 Shusko, (Doctor) 385  
 Shyber, O. 195  
 Shydowski, Mike 390  
 Sidaway, John 410  
 Sidnik, Andry 433  
 Siemens, E.K. 377  
 Sifkin, Abram 379  
 Sifton, A.L. 10, 198, 485, 487  
 Sikes, O. 404  
 Sikorski, Joe 431  
 Silver Centre 350, 630  
 Silversmith 51  
 Silverton Miners' Union 377, 473  
 Silverton, B.C. 51-2, 188, 377, 398, 399, 403, 406, 522, 698  
 Simard 424  
 Siminoff (Seminoff), Sam 436  
 Simps, Peter 394  
 Simpson 348, 669  
 Simpson, Bert 392  
 Simpson, George 414  
 Simpson, James 61, 80, 90, 114, 158, 177, 222, 327, 347, 417, 426  
     Defence Fund 270  
 Simpson, W.S. 421  
 Simpson, William V. 417  
 Simpson-Hepworth Co. 462  
 Sinclair 696  
 Sinclair, Archie (Canadian) 377  
 Sinclair, Pete 390  
 Sinclair, Robert 424  
 Sinclair, Upton 330  
 Sineloff, Simon (alias Sinilon) 408  
 Singapore 189  
 Singh, Harbar 410  
 Singing Jailbirds 330  
 Siniloff, Dodokin 289

- Sinkaroski, W.M. 387  
 Sinn Fein 36, 46, 78-9, 98, 119,  
 128, 264, 274, 529, 541, 547, 549  
 Sion Polia 551  
 Sirak, Frank (alias Krymaic, F.) 414  
 Sitch -- Ukrainian Organization  
 624, 635  
 Sitik, Stack 387  
 Sivertz, C. 390  
 Sivit (Dawn) 657  
 Sivit Molod (The Youth World)  
 665  
 Six Nations Reserve, Ont. 628  
 Sjitnik, Rabbi 437  
 Skalb, Karl 396  
 Skandanava School Neosha 525  
 Skarra, Aarne 447  
 Skatz, Samuel 406  
 Skeena District 237, 242  
 Skehar, Wasyl 404  
 Skehor, Steve 408  
 Skidegate 525  
 Skidmore, Arthur 379  
 Skilbeck, C. 419  
 Skogland, E.A. 416  
 Skraastad, O.O. 404  
 Skulte, Martin 436  
 Slaina, Alta. 647  
 Slater, James 392  
 Slavians 455  
 The Slave of the Farm 474-5  
 Sleep, John 378  
 Sloan, James 171, 394  
 Slobodian 387, 503  
 Slobodian, Mike 425  
 Slobozian, Augus 410  
 Slocam Mining District 146  
 Slocan City, B.C. 51-2, 124, 283,  
 398, 534  
 Slocan strike 67, 119, 273  
 Slocan, James 169  
 Slovene Benefit Association 641  
 Smalin, M. 654  
 Smart Set 661  
 Smelter 695  
 Smik y Pravada (Humour and  
 Truth) 351, 360  
 Smillie, Robert 108, 184, 192, 248  
 Smiloh & Pravda 663  
 Smimow, Alix 378  
 Smith 16, 306, 377, 400, 694, 702  
 Smith & Dollar Co. 366  
 Smith Dollar & Co. 377  
 Smith Falls 635  
 Smith's Falls 590  
 Smith, A.G. 432  
 Smith, Rev. Albert E. 24, 254-5,  
 266, 274, 288, 343, 345, 391, 413,  
 435, 471, 670, 675, 708, 710  
 Smith, Arthur J. (alias A. Smith)  
 417  
 Smith, B.E. 377  
 Smith, C.L. 405  
 Smith, C.M. 429  
 Smith, D.W. 393  
 Smith, Dan 393  
 Smith, Eddie J.W. 395  
 Smith, Edward Cecil 447  
 Smith, G. 421  
 Smith, G.B. 403  
 Smith, Geo. 377  
 Smith, Harry 389, 398  
 Smith, Harvey 407  
 Smith, I.B. 696  
 Smith, J. 67, 205, 214  
 Smith, J.B. 404  
 Smith, J.E. 392  
 Smith, J.G. 37  
 Smith, J.S. 106  
 Smith, J.T. 429  
 Smith, James (Jimmy) 413, 419,  
 708  
 Smith, James O. 29  
 Smith, Jim 377  
 Smith, John Patrick 426  
 Smith, Joshua 423  
 Smith, M.C. 390  
 Smith, Malcolm 412

- Smith, Mark 413  
 Smith, Mervyn 377, 419  
 Smith, Michael 434  
 Smith, Miss 175  
 Smith, Miss L.M. 377  
 Smith, P.R. 389  
 Smith, Peter 397  
 Smith, Stewart 435  
 Smith, Thompson 418  
 Smith, W. 387  
 Smith, W.M. 428  
 Smith, Walter 412  
 Smith-Eddy 682  
 Smithers, B.C. 192, 404, 412, 509, 549  
 Smitten, Walter 385, 685  
 Smoky Lake, Alta. 296, 312, 353, 647  
 Smoky River 529  
 Smolin, George @ Sam Mattrose 431  
 Snow, 386  
 Social, Stephen (Sokan) 379  
 Sochynsky, F. 391  
 Social Council 114  
 Social Democratic Club 457-8  
 Social Democratic Party 12, 59, 177, 363, 371, 374, 378, 469, 489, 536, 544  
     Finnish Section 452  
 Social Democratic Society 467  
 socialism 40, 84, 105, 144, 220, 272, 688, 708  
 Socialist Bulletin 469, 474  
 Socialist Dailey 514  
 Socialist Economic Labour Association 583  
 Socialist Labour Party 305, 570, 598, 645  
 Socialist meeting 214, 259, 283  
 Socialist Party of Australia 113  
 Socialist Party of Canada 26, 29, 36, 46, 54, 57, 59, 68, 83, 140, 144-5, 185, 190, 198, 201, 205, 213-4, 224, 226, 228, 230, 233, 248, 250, 289, 452-6, 458, 460-1, 464, 467-8, 470, 472, 475, 481, 484, 488, 492, 495, 507, 514, 520, 529, 533-4, 541-3, 546, 554, 565, 568, 577-9, 583, 585, 587, 590, 592, 605, 607, 618, 670-2, 674, 685, 688, 690, 694, 701-2, 703, 708-10  
 Socialist Party of Great Britain 288  
 Socialist Party of the United States 366  
 Socialist Revolutionary League 598  
 Socialist Revolutionary Party of Canada 458  
 Socialist Service League 263  
 Socialist Sunday Schools 573  
 Socialistic 72, 86, 90, 141, 175-6, 316, 509, 513, 653, 683, 694  
 socialists 11, 12, 13, 37, 42, 47, 57, 65, 75, 79, 84, 86, 98-9, 103-4, 111, 113, 127, 137, 159, 177, 184, 191, 202, 222, 227, 235, 240, 244, 249, 259, 291, 319, 323, 326, 330, 347, 374, 404, 406, 456-7, 459-60, 463, 469, 471-4, 477-8, 480, 482-3, 485, 487, 489, 490, 493, 495, 497-8, 500-1, 504-5, 510, 512, 521, 524, 541, 543-5, 548, 599, 672, 675, 697, 701  
     speech 288  
 Society for Cultural Relations with Moscow 309, 636  
 Society for Technical Aid to Soviet Russia 48, 116, 121, 138, 141, 161, 164, 178, 185, 202, 235, 238, 251, 255, 271, 294, 551, 580, 707  
 Society of Proletariat Writers 627  
 Soderberg, A. 377  
 Sodovisky, Weekenty 379  
 Sogola Club 494  
 Sointula, B.C. 457, 554, 665

- Soit, Novy (New World) 618  
 Sokl, B.C. 642-3, 651  
 Sokolicz (Falken), Antonina 297,  
 314, 320, 324, 353  
 Sokolicz (Falken), Mrs. 350  
 Sokolowski, Mike 485  
 Soldier and Sailors Labour Party of  
 Canada 491, 502, 572, 576, 673  
 Soldier Settlement Board 86  
 soldiers 85, 150, 183, 190, 216,  
 357, 462, 474, 670, 673, 692, 694  
 Soldiers & Sailors Labour Council  
 205, 215, 483  
 Soldiers Civil Re-Establishment  
 540  
 Soldiers Labour Parties 697  
 soldiers, returned 671, 680, 687,  
 691  
 Solidarity 362, 364-7, 369, 372,  
 377  
 Solodka, S. 417  
 Solowsky 423  
 Somenuk, T. (Austrian) 377  
 Somica, Konrad 378  
 Sons of Freedom 643, 646  
 Sooke Harbour 504  
 Sopoff, Sask. 404  
 Sosnovich 267  
 Souris Coal Mining 457  
 Souris, Man. 643  
 Sousie, Neil 377  
 South Porcupine, Ont. 332, 373,  
 590, 625, 628-9, 633, 642  
 South Vancouver 394  
 South Wales' Miners' Federation  
 44  
 South West Africa 599  
 South, John 407  
 Southampton 366  
 Southey Sask (Regina) 393  
 Souttan, (Delegate) 406  
 Sova, John 398  
 Sovereignty for Canada 327, 347  
 Soviante, A. 377  
 Soviet Aid 657  
 Soviet Bureau 48, 707  
 New York 50, 62-3  
 Soviet College 62  
 Soviet constitution 316  
 Soviet Government 56, 61, 76,  
 158, 175, 222, 271, 286, 292-3,  
 315, 354, 456, 550, 553, 709  
 Representative Committee 707  
 representatives 213  
 Soviet Government of Ukraine  
 666  
 Soviet Medical Relief Committee  
 179, 550, 707  
 Soviet Relief Fund at New York  
 178  
 Soviet Republic 313  
 Soviet Russia 59, 96, 114, 136,  
 164, 174, 178-9, 181, 183, 191,  
 202-3, 206, 220-2, 249, 263, 270-  
 1, 312, 486, 606, 660, 711  
 Soviet Russia & Bourgeois Poland  
 658  
 Soviet Russia Relief Commission  
 221  
 Soviet Russian Trade Delegation  
 339, 351, 436  
 Sovietism 218  
 Soviets 58, 62, 65-6, 73, 75, 99,  
 100, 134, 144, 190, 200, 243, 292,  
 459, 463, 471, 482-3, 558, 619,  
 655, 689, 701, 703, 706-8, 710  
 system 162, 288  
 Soviotti Tasavalba 656  
 Spackinski, Mike 423  
 Spadden, Alta. 630  
 Spailos, George 407  
 Spain 249  
 Spalding 695  
 Spaniards 285  
 Spanish River Pulp Company  
 290  
 Sparks, 387  
 Spector, Maurice 61, 186, 199-



- 200, 232, 267, 327, 344, 419, 550,  
 668  
 Speed 423  
 Spence, H. or W. 433  
 Spence, Rev. Ben H. 378, 677  
 Spence, W.D. (Rev.) 401  
 Spencer 171  
 Spencer, Earl 413  
 Spencer, Percy 387  
 Spiers, James 419  
 spies 174  
 Spietz or Spietzi, Jack 402  
 Spietz or Spietzi, Joe 403  
 Spiridon, Waldimir 388  
 Spitzoka, John 402  
 Spokane, Wash. 52, 404  
 Spoor, Ben 140, 155  
 Spring Creek, Alta. 647  
 Springer, Thomas 407  
 Springfield, Ill. 112, 361, 525  
 Springford, C.W. 406  
 Springhill, N.S. 255, 272, 409,  
 556, 584, 635  
 Sproat Lake, Alberni, B.C. 408  
 Spugna Bolshevik Society 536  
 Spujnia Bolshe Society (S.D.  
 Party) 268, 705  
 Spujnia Polish Society 705  
 Squirrel Cove, B.C. 411, 466  
 Squirrel, W.G. 427  
 St. Andre 304, 309  
 St. Anne 472  
 St. Anns, Ont. 650  
 St. Boniface, Man. 638, 650, 657  
 St. Catharines, Ont. 80, 92, 222,  
 270, 339, 417, 543, 550-1, 553-4,  
 558, 562, 593, 610, 615, 642  
 St. Clair 509  
 St. James 27  
 St. John 49, 507, 531, 545, 568,  
 571, 575, 632  
 St. John, Charles @ Violet 432  
 St. John, N.B. 594, 654  
 St. John, Vincent 677  
 St. Joseph's Hall 294  
 St. Laurent, Cpl. 503, 691  
 St. Martin, A. 121, 137, 179-81,  
 223, 293-4, 416, 703-4  
 St. Michajluk 659  
 St. Raphels Society 623  
 St. Roswells, Sask. 610  
 St. Stephen 342  
 St. Thomas 525  
 St. Vital, Man. 387, 421, 664  
 St. Wolodemer 564  
 Stack, James 107, 224, 227, 415  
 Stack, Nick 428  
 Stafford, W.B. 418  
 Staley, Thomas 398  
 Stanetzki, G. 379  
 Stanki, Omyerst 396  
 Stanley, Austin 58, 88, 264, 286,  
 414  
 Stanley, P.C. 424  
 Stanovitch, Steve 418  
 Star 115, 658  
 Star - Vancouver Paper 453  
 Star City 156  
 Starikoff, 388  
 State Trials 154  
 The Statesman 103, 111, 502,  
 652, 654  
 Stationary Engineers 120  
 Stave Falls, B.C. 411  
 Stavely, Alta. 409, 527  
 Ste Andrew, Joseph 429  
 Steadfast 471  
 Steadman, Arthur 377  
 Steamer Megantic 556  
 steamfitters 227  
 Steamship Canadian Rover 575  
 Stean, Charles 394  
 Stechyshyn 400  
 Stedman, Leonard Brooks 426  
 Steel Industry 503  
 Steel Workers Industrial Union  
 304, 611, 598, 649  
 Steele, Joseph 437

- Steele, Stewart 409  
 Stefanitski 268, 291  
 Stefaniuk, Fred 435  
 Steffens, Joseph Lincoln 564  
 Stefink, Wasył 421  
 Stefuniuk, J. 338  
 Stein, Charles 397  
 Steiner, John 391  
 Stellarton, N.S. 344, 543, 637  
 Stelp or Stelt or Stelop, T. 426  
 Stelp, Julius 412  
 stenographers 213, 702  
 Stensen, Sask. 648  
 Stepanitoky, John 378  
 Stepcoff, Alex (alias Stemkowski) 408  
 Stephanik or Stefanik 402  
 Stephanovich, Nick 384  
 Stephansson, Stephen G. 267, 656  
 Stephenson 113, 157  
 Stephenson, C. 386  
 Stephenson, Harry 421  
 Steps to Power 663  
 stereotypes 142, 166  
 Stettler District 454  
 Stevedores 141, 162, 552  
 Stevens, W. 389, 405  
 Stevenson 684  
 Stevenson, John 420, 438, 680  
 Stevenson, Rev. William 188, 402  
 Steward, Bernard 419  
 Stewart 40, 56, 83-4, 113, 146, 175, 192, 408, 508, 522, 538, 541  
 Stewart, Alec (alias Sandy Stewart) 412  
 Stewart, B.C. 415, 419, 423, 437, 569, 583  
 Stewart, Charles McGregor 46, 113, 421, 429, 443, 486  
 Stewart, Donald 398  
 Stigler, Max 383  
 Stiles, John 420  
 Stillie, Andy 423  
 Stillwater, B.C. 381, 463  
 Stirling, George 400, 671  
 Stirling, R.E. 398  
 Stirrett Lumber Co. 567  
 Stock Co. 700  
 Stockdale, J. 424  
 Stockman, Andrew 400  
 Stockman, Rev. O. 378  
 stockyard workers 41  
 Stokaluk, John 344, 425, 437  
 Stokes, J.P. 403  
 Stokes, M. (alias Whitey) 406  
 Stoll, Fred (Fritz) 394  
 Stoll, Henry 394  
 Stoll, Ludwig 394  
 Stone, Charles 377  
 Stoney Creek, Sask. 528, 645  
 Stopp, Alvin 411  
 Stoppington, Alta. 411  
 Stornoway, Sask. 620  
 Stortoaks 492  
 Stossil, I.W. 415  
 Stove, Edward 414  
 Stover, H. 430  
 Strand Theatre 26, 231, 522  
     Winnipeg 174  
 Stratford, Ont. 374, 376, 379, 600, 609, 629  
     208 Wellington St. 366  
     258 Queen St. 364  
 Stratton, Arthur O. 405  
 Strauss, Oscar 407  
 Streeł Railway Employees 612  
 Street and Electric Railways Union 166, 495, 541, 546  
 Street Electric Railway 550  
 Street Railway 126, 164, 166, 693  
     Employees of Edmonton 217  
     Strike 545  
 street railwaymen 73, 191, 495  
 Street Railwaymen's Union 66, 73, 74, 229, 250, 265, 507, 555  
 Street Walkers' School 302  
 Strength of Canada 435

- The Striker 247  
 Strochien, E. 411  
 Stroham 267  
 Strom, Louis 378  
 Stromberg, K.P. 377  
 Strong, A.L. 437  
 Strongfield 662  
 Strowzyuski, Mike 378  
 Structural Iron Workers Union  
     567, 643  
 Structural Ironworkers Plumbers,  
     Steamfitters 639  
 Struit, George 401  
 Stry District 503  
 Stuart, Charles 58  
 Stuartburn, Man. 636  
 Stubbs, Joe 428  
 Stubno, Alta. 647  
 Studevaus, James P. 410  
 Stukoluk, J. 331  
 Sturd, Peter George 432  
 Sturdy, Geo. 391, 403  
 Sturgeon Falls 629  
 Sturgis, Sask. 296, 324, 329, 618,  
     622-3  
 Sturritt, Geo. 652  
 Suchman, J. 390  
 Suchman, Sarah 391  
 Sudbury, Ont. 12, 32-4, 36, 89,  
     164, 176, 212, 274, 289-90, 300,  
     360, 362, 368-71, 373, 418, 422-  
     3, 426, 428, 436, 480, 525, 533,  
     535, 544, 553, 564, 574, 589, 608,  
     616, 620-1, 624, 626, 630-2, 636,  
     642, 648, 654, 656, 660-2, 666-7,  
     696, 706  
 Sudeburg, Decon (alias Von  
     Seedeberg) 417  
 Sudworth, Rock 410  
 Sullivan, Frank 386  
 Sullivan, Henry 422  
 Sullivan, James or John 436  
 Sullivan, Paddy 415  
 Sum, Hong 145  
 Summerland 129, 244  
 Summerville Cannery 548  
 Sun Min Kok 663  
 Sunday Socialist 67  
 Sundial, Alta. 394-5, 483  
 Sundqvist, Gust (fem) 441  
 Sung, Lambert 424  
 Sungard, Chirst 395  
 Sungard, Oscar A. 395  
 Sungreen, Knut 399  
 Sunshine, Ont. 636  
 Support the British Miners 360  
 Surf Inlet 385, 483, 524-5, 552  
 Sushko, Dr. O. 41, 57  
 Susiak, T. 325  
 Susnar, Alex 383, 470  
 Sutcliffe, John I. 429  
 Sutherland, Jack 111, 399, 413  
 Sutton, Mrs. E. 389  
 Svatoshuk, John 379  
 Svendsen, Oscar 411  
 Svenska Canada Tidningen 490  
 Svet (The Sight) 666  
 Svigach, Agnew 378  
 Svitlo (The Light) 663  
 Svndynsky, Mike 403  
 Svoboda 464  
 Swallow, Alta. 387, 535  
 Swan River, Man. 411  
 Swaniston, Ralph 397  
 Swansea 101  
 Swanson Bay 140, 146, 505, 541,  
     552, 688  
 Swanson, A. 377  
 Swanson, Adolph 377  
 Swanson, Andrew 377  
 Swanson, W. 377  
 Sweden 650  
 Swedes 257, 285, 688  
 Swedish 505  
 Swidersky, Nick 435  
 Swidesky, B. 398  
 Swift 199, 267  
 Swift Current, Sask. 405, 413,

- 455, 514, 532, 540, 594, 600, 613, 615, 640  
 Swift, Michael 9  
 Swift, Walter 430  
 Swiss Consul 492  
 Switch, William (Swede) 409  
 switchmen 131, 134, 184  
 Switlo 666  
 Switzerland 620  
 Swystun, Wasyl 134, 140, 158, 173, 196, 198, 397  
 Sydley, B.C. 397, 487  
 Sydney Inlet 559  
 Sydney Mines, N.S. 294, 333, 566, 569, 629, 657  
 Sydney, N.S. 49, 269, 303-4, 339, 413, 417, 422, 425, 428, 433, 435-7, 538, 546, 551, 556, 560, 573, 590, 594, 598, 605, 609, 611-2, 616, 621, 623, 625-6, 629, 631-2, 658, 660  
 Sykes 319  
 Sykes or Sikes, Wellington Wm. J. 402  
 Sykes, E.E. 658  
 Syleton, Man. 393  
 Sylvan Lake, Alta. 640  
 Symbay, Ivan (or John) 295, 300, 302, 314-6, 332, 354  
 Syrstuck, Geo. (Yourke) 423

## T

- T. & B. Railway 578  
 Taber, Alta. 24, 184, 194, 205, 216, 218, 237, 245, 260, 383, 394-5, 397, 399, 402, 455, 457, 460, 484-5, 497, 515, 517, 521, 671, 674, 697  
 Taillefer, Tiger 432  
 tailors 220, 534  
 Tainio, J. 659  
 Takai, Koichiro 434  
 Takata, Sotojers 424  
 Takubowski, Peter 317  
 Tallis, W.H. 414  
 Tammerfors 221  
 Tanks, N.S. 568  
 Tanner, Chas A. 58, 426  
 Tapert, F.G. 408  
 Tarikni Hind 655  
 Tarros A.D. 654  
 Tatzuk, Nick 384  
 Tatisholes, F. 396  
 Tavistock, Ont. 378  
 Tawanec, Stepan 430  
 Taylor, Carl G. 435  
 Taylor, G. Fred 406  
 Taylor, J. 385  
 Taylor, Mrs. B. 653  
 Taylor, Mrs. H.G. 400  
 Taylor, P. 387  
 Taylor, W. 403  
 Taylorton Mine 111  
 Taylorton, Sask. 57-8, 71, 111, 412, 416, 503, 548, 550  
 Tchesinkaut, B.C. 431  
 Tchitcherin, Captain Boris 436  
 teamsters 526, 704  
 Teamsters Union 508  
 Technical Aid to Bolshevist Russia 222  
 The Technical Motor School 80, 93  
 Telegraph Officer 530  
 Telegraphers & Maintenance of Ways 547  
 Telegraphers Union 530  
 Telegraphic News 483  
 telephone girls 672  
 Telford, Robert (MD) 419  
 Telkwa, B.C. 192, 509, 570, 585  
 Temkin 267  
 Temney @ Temnecky, Maron J. 427

- Temple 355  
 Ten Red Years 665  
 Teresho, Wasyl 439  
 Terrace, B.C. 401-3, 420, 505  
 Terrence, B.C. 436  
 Terril, John 389  
 Tervo, Konrad 428  
 Teschkevich 91  
 Teske, Will 409  
 Tessler, M. 386  
 Tessler, Thomas 424  
 Tether, George 43, 58, 70, 155-6,  
 229, 411  
 Teutons 117  
 textile 282, 293  
 textile workers 378, 537  
 Tgchinsky, John 424  
 Thachuk, Nicolas 390  
 Theosophical Society 251  
 Thessalon, Ont. 221, 254, 268,  
 553  
 Thetford 272  
 Thetford Mines, PQ 275, 293,  
 558, 608  
 Thiel Detective Agency 482,  
 485, 526  
 Third International 47, 62, 105,  
 116, 184, 191, 198, 200, 225, 232,  
 235, 240, 251, 267, 293, 317, 334,  
 589, 607, 630, 702  
     Dollar Loan 617  
 30 Days 666  
 Thivierge, Ernest 406  
 Thomas 426  
 Thomas, Charles W. 657  
 Thomas, George 126, 390  
 Thomas, John 398  
 Thomas, Levi 408  
 Thompson 41, 417, 429  
 Thompson Sound 538  
 Thompson, Archibald 435  
 Thompson, F. Willard 410, 427  
 Thompson, Geo. 380  
 Thompson, I.P. 437  
 Thompson, J.H. 125  
 Thompson, James B. 353, 653  
 Thompson, Jimmy 398  
 Thompson, Thomas 390  
 Thompson, Wm. 422  
 Thor, Carl 353  
 Thorburn, N.S. 637  
 Thorhild, Alta. 638  
 Thornton, T.J. 653  
 The Thorny Wreath (Crown of  
     Thorns?) 30  
 Thorold Park 426  
 Thorold Riot 80  
 Thorold, Ont. 81, 91, 222, 270,  
 297, 360, 421, 425, 526, 537, 551,  
 554, 556, 565, 567, 573, 579, 589,  
 592, 599, 610, 615, 621, 627, 632-  
 4, 702  
 Three Hills, Alta. 494, 627  
 Three Rivers, Que. 644, 646  
 Threffalls, F. 434  
 threshers 196  
 Thrutchley, W. 676  
 Thunder Bay, Ont. 208, 343, 345,  
 560, 637  
 Thunderer 668  
 Tiber 604  
 Tiboni, John J. 401  
 Tie Vapauteen 655  
 Tie-Camp 529  
 Tietz, John 393  
 timbering 68  
 Timkoff 390  
 Timmins, Ont. 12, 116, 300, 315,  
 344, 350, 360, 363-5, 369-71,  
 373, 375-6, 378-9, 423, 426, 431-  
 2, 435, 585, 614, 617-8, 621, 624-  
 5, 628, 630-3, 635, 645, 657, 661  
 Timmons 418, 536-7, 571  
 Tipp, John L. 405  
 Tipping, Fred G. 27, 413, 692  
 Tisdale, Sask. 156, 411  
 Tkachenco, F. 431  
 To the Young Labourer 654

- Todd, John Thomas 424  
 Todd, Robert 394  
 Toffan, Alex 431  
 Toiling Farmers' Union of Canada  
 608, 609  
 Toivar, John 422  
 Tokoi, Oscar 420  
 Toldedo 276  
 Tolmie, Dr. 677  
 Tolstoi, Man. 146, 619  
 Toltskson, T. 430  
 Tom Falls Lumber Camp 648  
 Tomage, Steve 392  
 Tomashewshy 67  
 Tomashewski, Thomas 412  
 Tomashewsky, Tom 143  
 Tomashowsky 65  
 Tonge, Mr. 138  
 Tongs 125  
 Torniak, Yourko 392  
 Toronto 12, 15, 17, 47, 50, 61-2,  
 65, 74-5, 80-2, 87, 90-1, 93, 103-  
 4, 114-6, 120-1, 134-6, 141, 155,  
 157, 159-61, 164, 176-8, 185,  
 199-201, 206, 213, 221-2, 225,  
 232-3, 250-1, 254, 266-71, 289,  
 291, 297-8, 306-8, 310-1, 323,  
 326-8, 335-6, 343-5, 350, 362,  
 365, 375-6, 378, 382, 385, 408,  
 410, 412, 415-31, 434-7, 453,  
 495, 505, 526, 528-9, 532, 536-8,  
 542, 546-7, 549-56, 558, 560,  
 562-5, 567-71, 573-6, 579, 581-2,  
 584-6, 591-5, 597-602, 605-6,  
 608-9, 612-3, 616-7, 620, 623,  
 625-32, 634-5, 637, 640-3, 645-  
 50, 654, 656, 660-4, 667-8, 686,  
 702, 705, 707, 710  
 High Park 61  
 Yonge Street 47, 75, 135  
 104 Denison Ave. 373  
 13 Woolpreg Ave. 373  
 14 Camden St. 365  
 14 Cameron St. 364  
 14 Milicent St. 363  
 145 Palmerston Ave. 366  
 22 Gerrard St. W. 364  
 236 River St. 365  
 26 Sackville Place 373  
 363 Spadina Ave. 363  
 516 Queen St. W. 363, 369  
 67 Denison Ave. 373  
 98 McCaul St. 363  
 Toronto Baptist Church 531  
 Toronto Central Council 297  
 Toronto Labour Council 534  
 Toronto Star 222  
 Toronto Trades and Labour  
 Council 158, 222  
 Toronto Veterans Educational  
 Platform 550  
 Torssov, John Fred (Trussoff) 380  
 Tortilla, August 380, 425  
 Tourkewich, D. 434  
 Tovanch, Steve 450  
 Toveri 660  
 Toveritar 661  
 Towash, Ren 410  
 Towle, R.W. 421  
 Townsend, C. 395, 674  
 Toyofuku, Atsushi 424  
 Trade Union Educational League  
 591, 599, 600, 602-3, 605-6, 609,  
 611, 613, 643, 660  
 Trade Union Womens Auxiliaries  
 610  
 Trade Unions 11, 76, 100-1, 108,  
 200, 306, 325, 346, 349, 453, 456,  
 473, 663  
 Trades and Labour Congress 45,  
 599, 613, 640, 644, 650, 683  
 Trades and Labour Council 26,  
 58, 191, 201, 226, 265, 269, 330-  
 1, 452-3, 455, 459, 464, 468-9,  
 475-6, 488, 490, 492, 521, 528-9,  
 541, 546, 550, 565, 579, 587, 593,  
 601, 613, 615-6, 631, 633, 637,  
 670, 674, 677, 683, 685, 687, 691,

- 693-4, 698, 700  
 Meeting 682  
 Toronto 288  
 Tradesmen 112  
 Trail, B.C. 51, 84, 119, 124, 227,  
 369, 397-9, 405-6, 408, 415, 425,  
 466, 482, 493, 519, 554, 567, 574,  
 585, 619, 627, 630, 695  
 train robbers 65  
 trainmen 131  
 traitor 315  
 Tranquillini, F.L.F. 413  
 Transcona, Man. 46, 73, 266,  
 297, 300, 319, 335, 355, 360, 421,  
 547, 558, 602, 628, 633  
 transient wage workers 172  
 Transport and Marine Workers of  
 Canada 651  
 Transport Workers Union 21, 23,  
 40, 57, 132-3, 195, 245, 549, 559,  
 682, 690  
 transportation workers 94, 133,  
 217, 278, 673  
 Trautman, Wm.E. 677  
 Travis, Owen M. 411  
 Tree, Ambrose 420  
 Treehuba, Fred 380  
 Treehuba, Harry 380  
 Treehuba, William 380  
 Treitak, Andrew 380  
 Trenton 543, 590  
 The Tri-City Labour Review 494  
 The Trial of Eugene Debs 654  
 Tribuna Robotnicza 339  
 Tribune 478, 499-500  
 Trimula, Alta. 647  
 Triple Alliance 60-1, 81, 97, 269  
 Trochu, Alta. 485, 627  
 Trollers and Deep Sea Fishermen  
 242  
 Trotman, Arthur Stanley 435  
 Trotsky, Leon N. 112, 162, 203,  
 439  
 Trotskyist 666  
 Trotter, W.R. 167, 183, 188, 205,  
 214, 226, 243, 384, 679  
 Trousoff, Jr. (Younger Brother)  
 388  
 Trousoff, Sr. 388  
 Trucott, W. 406  
 Trudeau, U. 424  
 Trudovaya Misl - Labors Thought  
 654  
 True Confessions 660  
 Trueman, W.H. 26  
 Trugenika golas (The Toilers  
 Voice) 656  
 Truro, N.S. 532, 537, 556, 568,  
 590, 621, 705  
 Trussell, Aylward J. 422  
 Trussoff, Geo. 380  
 Trussoff, J.F. 380  
 Truth and Freedom 143  
 Truuka 545  
 Tubbs, W.P. 415  
 Tulloch, John 684  
 Tuomi, Otto 380  
 Tuplin, Harry Colvert 415  
 Tupper, Sir Hibbert 151, 243  
 Turner 195  
 Turner, Edwin 411  
 Turner, Jack 425  
 Turners Weekly 488, 504  
 Turtleford 495, 517  
 Tutte, Wm. A. 424  
 Twin City Mining Co. 669  
 Two Hills, Alta. 647  
 Two Worlds Monthly 664  
 Tyneside 78  
 Typographical 140, 142  
 Typographical Union 103  
 Typographical Union #191 548  
 Typographical Workers 572

## U

- U.L.M. 522  
 U.R. News 518  
 U.S. Pen. at Leavenworth, Kansas  
   367, 372, 376-7  
 U.T.L. 612  
 UF of BC 699  
 UFA 111  
 Ugrinovich, Paul 430  
 Uhryn, Demetro M. 432  
 Uhryniuk, Peter 425  
 Ukrain Temple 585  
 Ukrainain "Canadian Farmer" 140  
 Ukrainain Daily News of New  
   York 271  
 Ukrainain Liberty Organization  
   580  
 Ukrainain Social Democratic  
   Society 467  
 Ukraine 30, 74, 308, 490  
 Ukrainian Agit Prop Committee  
   325  
 Ukrainian Alien Club 494  
 Ukrainian and Russian School 317  
 Ukrainian Black Hand 595  
 Ukrainian Bolshevik Society 268  
 Ukrainian Bolshevistic Society  
   Saskatoon 43  
 Ukrainian Bookstore in New York  
   268  
 Ukrainian Church 184, 198, 453  
 Ukrainian Communist or  
   Bolshevist Party 270  
 Ukrainian Communists 295, 331  
 Ukrainian Convention 512  
 Ukrainian Daily News 173, 657,  
   666  
 Ukrainian dancers 344  
 Ukrainian Dramatic Co. 547  
 Ukrainian Dramatic Society 524,  
   529  
 Ukrainian Farmer Labour Temple  
   Association 295, 298, 301-3, 312,  
   315-6, 321, 323, 337-8, 341, 351,  
   353, 355, 587, 624-9, 631-3, 634-  
   6, 638,-9, 641-3, 645-8, 650-1  
   Edmonton 331-2, 346, 352,  
   354, 359  
   Mandolin Girls' Orchestra 337  
   Mandolin Orchestra 331  
   School Committee 332, 355  
   Trail Branch 335  
   Ukrainian Children's Schools  
   356  
   Winnipeg 332, 337, 355  
   Women's Branch 300, 360,  
   630, 633  
   Youth Section 344, 354, 638  
 Ukrainian Flood Relief 641  
 Ukrainian Friendly Society 580,  
   582  
 Ukrainian Greek Catholic Associa-  
   tion 30, 195  
   Shewichenko 491  
 Ukrainian Greek Catholic Hall  
   263  
 Ukrainian Greek Orthodox  
   Theological Seminary 196  
 Ukrainian Immigration and  
   Colonization Association 321  
 Ukrainian Institute 510  
 Ukrainian Labour 603  
 Ukrainian Labour Foreign Temple  
   Association 602  
 Ukrainian Labour League 602,  
   612, 641  
 Ukrainian Labour News 36, 67,  
   129, 134, 173, 273, 282, 298, 301,  
   303, 312, 320, 338-9, 351, 463,  
   493, 510-1, 513-6, 519-20, 522,  
   652-3, 679  
 Ukrainian Labour Party 140, 158,  
   206, 221, 535, 574, 583-4, 620,  
   622  
 Ukrainian Labour Society 622



- Ukrainian Labour Temple Association 41, 46, 199, 221, 247, 249, 253, 259, 263, 266, 274-5, 287, 292, 320, 325, 332, 338, 512, 526, 539, 545, 554, 556-8, 566, 570, 574, 580, 585-6, 590, 597, 602, 606-8, 610-6, 618-20, 622-5, 631-2, 641, 704  
     Drumheller 337  
     New Castle, Drumheller 337  
 Ukrainian Mandolin Orchestras 640  
 Ukrainian miners 263  
 Ukrainian Mutual Benefit Association 608  
 Ukrainian National Church (in Canada) 134, 173  
 Ukrainian National Council in Canada 659  
 Ukrainian National Home Association 30, 42, 58, 134, 522, 544, 601  
 Ukrainian Nationalists 173  
 Ukrainian Native School 80, 92  
 Ukrainian Nav. & Trading Co. 576  
 Ukrainian Organization Volia (Liberty) 591  
 Ukrainian Orthodox Church 494  
 Ukrainian Party 589  
 Ukrainian Peoples Council Convention 525  
 Ukrainian Play 254  
 Ukrainian Press 324  
 Ukrainian Propaganda 30  
 Ukrainian Prosvita Hall 649  
 Ukrainian Radical Society 467, 469  
 Ukrainian Red Cross 206, 221, 604  
 Ukrainian Revolutionist 666  
 Ukrainian Self Reliance League of Canada 644  
 Ukrainian Shewchenko Englishment Society 580  
 Ukrainian Sichinski Society 494  
 Ukrainian Socialist Democratic Party 92  
 Ukrainian Socialist Party 30, 271, 292  
 Ukrainian Society "Zorya" 247, 460, 531, 575, 579, 581, 601, 633  
 Ukrainian Students Club 569  
 Ukrainian Temple 481  
 Ukrainian Union Association 568  
 Ukrainian Voice Publishing Co. 489  
 Ukrainian Workers Youth 635-6  
 Ukrainian Workers' Benevolent Association 352, 354, 356, 601, 627, 632, 634-5, 638, 641  
 Ukrainian Workers' Party 316  
 Ukrainians 41, 57-8, 92, 119-20, 129, 134, 140, 143, 154, 158, 179, 195-6, 238, 248-9, 254, 270-1, 285, 287, 289, 292, 295-8, 303, 308-9, 312, 315-7, 320, 323-5, 331, 334-6, 337, 344, 351, 355, 359-60, 458, 472-3, 488, 499, 506, 510, 512, 526, 533, 542, 544, 547, 549-50, 552, 555, 562, 564-5, 573-4, 578, 587-8, 590-1, 596-9, 606-7, 610, 612, 615, 620-1, 623, 625, 627, 630, 637, 642, 646, 657-8, 663  
 Ukrainska Garetta 495  
 Ukrainsky Golos 658  
 Ulacuk, Pete 381  
 Uleasodech, Steve 381  
 Unattached Veterans Association 631  
 Under-Secretary of State for Canada 31  
 Undins Lumber Camp 502  
 Unemployed Assoc. of Ex-Service Men 631  
 Unemployed Association of Canada 627  
 Unemployed Veterans 518, 597

- Unemployed Workers Association 54-7, 68, 75, 99-100, 117, 120, 648-9, 651  
 unemployment 21, 23, 30, 168, 171, 221, 260, 294, 312, 358, 455, 515, 518, 557, 569, 574, 576, 583, 587, 598, 619, 624, 629, 679  
 Unemployment and Immigration 336  
 Unemployment Review 662  
 Union Bay, B.C. 369, 373, 540  
 Union Government 12, 676  
 Union Jack 63, 78, 99, 311  
 Union of Russian Working Men 92-3, 483, 487, 489, 508, 538, 584, 606, 703  
 Union of Russian Engineers and Workmen 161, 545, 707  
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 305, 339, 636, 639  
 Union to liberate Islam 158  
 United Aid Committee for strikers 320, 637  
 United Association of Railroad Employees of North America & Toronto 567  
 United Association of Railway Employees 573  
 United Communist Party 571  
 United Farmers Association of Canada 214, 496, 527, 637, 639, 648  
     Alberta 57, 310, 515  
     Manitoba 616  
     Ontario 374, 565  
 United Front 326  
 United Grain Growers Lumber Co. 528  
 United International of Transport Workers 617  
 United Jewish Labour Party 597  
 United Kingdom 426, 561, 566  
 United Labour Council 582  
 United Mine Workers of America (UMWA) 12, 24-5, 28, 38-9, 49, 54-7, 68, 75, 99-100, 117, 120, 130-3, 138, 147-52, 164, 167-72, 182, 216-7, 219, 228, 241, 245-6, 251, 260-2, 264, 272, 285, 294-5, 304, 314, 319, 333, 339-40, 362, 367, 377, 457, 459, 474, 480, 482, 487, 497, 502, 506-8, 523, 546, 556, 566, 574, 590-1, 599, 603-6, 617, 621-3, 626-7, 629, 631-2, 637, 643, 689, 697, 705  
     District No. 18 85  
     Local No. 5741 194  
     Nova Scotia 527  
     Rosedale Local 367  
     Wayne Local 363  
 United Soldiers' Council 190, 554  
 United States of America (USA) 17, 29, 47, 52, 63-4, 88, 91, 98, 100, 102, 104-5, 113-4, 122, 126, 134, 136, 156, 160, 162, 172, 178, 187, 190, 203, 209, 243, 245, 249, 251, 265, 267-71, 273, 276, 281, 292-3, 306, 311-2, 320, 359, 418-9, 425, 427, 430, 434, 437, 458, 462, 466, 471-4, 478, 483, 487, 494-6, 498-500, 506-7, 509, 514-7, 523, 525, 529-30, 541-2, 551, 553-4, 556, 561, 563, 565, 567, 580, 603, 605-7, 621-2, 653, 659, 663-5, 673, 675, 690-1, 693, 700-1, 705-7  
 United Textile Workers Local No. 1469 594  
 United War Veterans League 516, 532, 537, 545, 573  
 United Workers of Canada 249  
 United Workers' Association of Nova Scotia 607  
 United Workingmen's Aid Committee 360  
 Unity, Sask. 577  
 Universal Library 251  
 Universal Negro Improvement Association 553, 594

University 603, 648  
 Alberta 513  
 British Columbia 608  
 Unrepentant Northcliffe 659  
 Untinen, Jonas (Jr) 398  
 Untinen, Jonas (Sr) 398  
 Uphill, Thomas 110, 415  
 Upsrich, Miss Bertha 430

Urquart, Andrew 409  
 Urquhart 189  
 Usher, Corporal 69  
 Usk, B.C. 413-4, 436, 543  
 Uske 516  
 Usonick, A. 654  
 Uus IIm, Esthonian paper printed in  
 New York 247, 656

## V

Vaara, Arvo 409  
 Vakaluck, Karp 92  
 Valentine, W.A. (W.A. Brown)  
 431  
 Valhalla 619  
 Valley River 485  
 Van Kleek, Percy 421  
 Vancluk 74  
 Vancouver 12-3, 17, 23-5, 29-30,  
 32-3, 36-8, 41-2, 50-2, 54, 60, 66-  
 8, 75, 79, 82, 84, 90, 95, 104,  
 106-8, 119, 123, 125-9, 140, 143-  
 5, 148, 155, 164-7, 173-4, 183,  
 186-92, 207, 210, 212-5, 222,  
 226-7, 234, 241-4, 255, 258-9,  
 263, 277, 282-3, 289, 300, 340,  
 350, 360-1, 363, 366-7, 370, 373-  
 4, 376, 378, 380, 383-405, 407-  
 37, 414, 429, 453-5, 457-8, 460-6,  
 469, 471, 475-6, 478-9, 481-8,  
 490-2, 495-502, 504-6, 509-10,  
 512-3, 516, 518-20, 522-3, 525-6,  
 528, 530-1, 536, 539-40, 542,  
 544, 546, 548-9, 552-60, 562-3,  
 565, 569, 572, 578-9, 583-5, 587,  
 589-91, 593-5, 597, 600, 603,  
 605, 608-9, 612, 614, 618, 620,  
 622-4, 626-30, 632, 634-5, 638-  
 43, 646, 648-9, 653, 655-6, 659,  
 661-2, 669-73, 675, 677-9, 682-7,  
 689-92, 694-6, 698, 700-2, 704,  
 706-9, 710-1  
 11th St. and Hendry Ave. 371

11th St. E. 372  
 143 Powell St. 362  
 205 Carrall St. 366  
 34 Cordora St. 364  
 34 Cordora St. W. 369  
 35 Cordova St. W. 365  
 41 Hastings St. E. 365  
 52 Cordova St. E. 366  
 536 Prior St. 371  
 569 Hamilton St. 371  
 601 Hamilton St. 369  
 738 Jackson Ave. 372  
 Columbia Hotel 369  
 Crown Hotel 374, 381  
 Dunlevy Rooms 380  
 Irving Hotel 369  
 North 377, 381, 415, 427  
 South 387, 414, 424, 572  
 Stratford Hotel 406  
 West 397  
 Vancouver Anarchistic Associa-  
 tion 595  
 Vancouver City Police Force  
 Police 473  
 Vancouver Daily Sun 523, 660  
 Vancouver Gas Workers 183,  
 187, 215  
 Vancouver General Strike 485  
 Vancouver Island 383, 385, 403,  
 455, 505-7, 511, 536, 581, 669,  
 675-6, 678, 693, 695  
 Vancouver Labour Church 205,  
 214, 224, 226, 253, 259

- Vancouver Labour Temple 102  
 Vancouver Longshoremen 244  
 Vancouver Street Railway 119  
 Vancouver Sun 455  
 Vancouver Trades and Labour Council 240, 509  
 Vanderhoof 521, 531  
 Vanderhoy 592  
 Vansand, Aufin 381  
 Vantage, Sask. 436  
 Vapaus 36, 480, 659, 661  
 Varney, F. 390  
 Varyion, Sergu (Varyon) 381  
 Vegreville, Alta. 57, 263, 391, 396, 454, 613  
 Vegreville, B.C. 642  
 Veitch, 392, 397  
 Venajan Vallan Kumaus Bol-shevismi 656  
 Verandor, Frank 394  
 Verdun, B.C. 660  
 Veregin, Peter 440, 496  
 Verigan, Sask. 577, 628  
 Vermillion River, Ont. 651  
 Vermillion, Alta. 397, 399, 460, 488, 494, 646-7  
 Vernon 214, 462, 512  
 Verochick, Veroschuk 397  
 Veronetz, L. 436  
 Verville, Adelard 425  
 Vestnick (Messenger) 661  
 The Veteran 496  
 Veteran's Forum 579  
 Veteran's Review 663  
 Veterans Association 595  
 Vickers Shops 703  
 Victoria, B.C. 21-5, 30, 84, 102, 107, 123, 143, 166, 183, 187, 190-1, 205, 226, 363, 389-90, 392, 395, 374, 377, 401-3, 409-10, 412-3, 418-21, 422-3, 426, 461, 463, 466, 468, 474, 478, 480-1, 495-6, 499-502, 507, 515, 531, 545, 554, 558, 561, 565, 568, 572, 600-1, 663, 669, 672, 674, 678, 684, 693, 696  
 Victoria Gas Company 142  
 Victoria Gas Workers Union 553  
 Victoria General Workers' Unit, O.B.U. 215  
 Victoria County, Cape Breton 569  
 Victoria Lumber Co. 109  
 Victoria Mines 545  
 Victoria Park 59, 90, 502  
 Victory Bond 691  
 Victory Loan Campaign 508  
 Vidir, Man. 643  
 Vienna 116, 270  
 Viette, Maurice 393  
 Vigilance Committee 81  
 Vincent, J. 387  
 Vincer, Guiseppi 383  
 Virradot 667  
 Vix, B. Solomon 393  
 Vladivostock, Siberia 647  
 Vocational Schools 456  
 Voice of Labour 653-4, 659  
 Voice of Reason 678  
 Voice of Russia 116  
 Voinvich, Dan (Austrian) 381  
 Volia 581  
 Volkszeitung 660  
 Volma or Wave 655  
 Volmenko 291  
 Volnenko, Pete 427  
 Volunteers of America 561  
 Volzt 275, 292  
 Vonara, Victor 384  
 Vonda, Sask. 478, 608  
 Vorold (Icelandic Newspaper) 497  
 Voronoff, Andria (alias Voronin, alias Verenchin) 413  
 Vovenley, B.C. 407  
 Vsedelnicky Kalender (Cheho Almanac) 657

## W

- Wabastao 479  
 Wabigoon, Ont. 366  
 Wachtin, G.V. 389  
 Waddington, Alta. 400  
 Wadena, Sask. 645  
 The Wage Worker and the Farmer 475  
 Wagner 353  
 Wagner, C.H. 403  
 Wagner, David 431  
 Wagner, John 423  
 Wagner, Theodore 382  
 Wahasto 391  
 Wahn, Waina 382  
 Wainright, W. 415  
 Wair 702  
 Waiters' Union 153, 286, 537  
 Wakaluk 392  
 Wakaw, Sask. 432, 485, 603, 624  
 The Waker 654  
 Waldham 457  
 Waldman, Kalman 389  
 Waldo, B.C. 524, 579, 616  
 Waldorf 497  
 Walen Brothers 504  
 Wales 77, 108, 115  
 Walker, John 395  
 Walker, Robert 386  
 Walkerville, Ont. 624, 655  
     50 Kildare Rd. 370  
 Wall Street 248  
 Wall Street bomb explosion 185-6, 190, 203  
 Wallace Advertising Agency 435  
 Wallace, J.D. 683  
 Wallace, Joseph Sylvester 435  
 Walquiss, W. 403, 690  
 Walters, James 405  
 Walthamstow 77  
 Walywasko, Alex 432  
 Wanhela, W. 437  
 Wanow 512  
 Wapella, Sask. 599  
 War Measures Act (WMA) 11-3, 18  
 War Obstructionists 508, 541  
 War Veterans 474  
 Ward, J. 684  
 Ward, S.A. Mrs. 652  
 Ward, Wm. H. 390  
 Warkentin, Isaac 401  
 Warne 690  
 Warner 525  
 Warshite, Alta. 645  
 Wasa, B.C. 638  
 Waselinchuk, Stefan 382  
 Wasglow, F. 653  
 Washington, USA 60, 155, 553, 662, 692  
 Waskan 390, 481  
 Waskatanan, Alta. 647  
 Wasyl, 391  
 Wasylkiw, Anna 433  
 The Watch Tower 657  
 Waterford Workers Association 643  
 Waterfront Freight Handlers' Association 54  
 Waterloo 250, 596  
 Waters, Charles 421  
 Waterton 324  
 Waterton Lakes 493  
 Watrous, Sask. 609  
 Watson 391, 458  
 Watson, A.V. 400  
 Watson, Charles 382  
 Watson, Red 418  
 Watson, Tom 412  
 Watt, F.J. 401, 693  
 Watters, James Cameron 49, 413  
 Watts, Henry William 418  
 Watts, Tom 381  
 Watts, Walter 391  
 Waugh, Alta. 624

- Waugh, Sergt. 247  
Way, Forman 304, 434  
Wayne, Alta. 28, 120, 132, 148,  
151, 193, 237, 246, 261, 363, 385,  
396, 398, 400, 405-6, 409, 419,  
464, 482, 489, 520-1, 524-5, 555,  
557-8, 638-9, 643-4  
Weapons 465  
Weasel Creek, Alta. 646  
Weaver, Mr. 282  
weavers 220  
Webb, Mayor R.A. 148, 297, 420  
Webber 141, 185  
Webber, Aaron 159, 201, 553, 656  
Webber, John 141  
Webster 83  
Webster, D.I. 413  
Webster, George 393  
Webster, James 415  
Webster, William 416  
The Wedge 659  
The Week 655  
Weekly News 663  
Weekly Summary 11  
Weinberger 425  
Weinstein 688  
Weirtz, H.A. 411  
Weisman 702  
Weismer, J. 398  
Weiss 267  
Welch, Bob 412  
Welinder, P.J. 434  
Weland Ship Canal 576, 599  
Weland, Ont. 74, 80, 91-2, 177-  
8, 222, 238, 251, 254, 268, 270-1,  
275, 292, 422, 426, 549, 551, 554,  
556, 558, 562-3, 565, 585, 589-  
90, 595-6, 610, 623, 628, 641, 657  
Wellbrook, Dietrick 401  
Wells 183, 188, 256  
Wells, A.S. 30, 36, 188, 387, 682,  
691, 694  
Wells, H.G. 84  
Welsh, William 397  
Welshman 198  
Werchola, Wasyl 418  
Werenko, G. 391  
Werner, Paul 410  
Werrett, Bernard 401  
Werrier, Misha 388  
Werwig, F. Evans 393  
West Commercial Miners' Unit  
148-9  
West Grand Forks, B.C. 666  
West Kootenay 146, 459, 494,  
517, 520, 522-3, 525, 544  
West Kootenay Light & Power Co.  
480  
West Lorne, Ont. 420  
West, Mike 429  
West, Peter 427  
Westberg, H. 381  
Wester, L. 381  
Western Canada Colliery Co. 513  
Western Canada Labour  
Conference 542  
Western Clarion 144-5, 655, 671  
Western Coal Co. 524  
Western Coal fields 121  
Western Coal Operators' Associa-  
tion 28, 151-2  
Western Commercial College 555  
Western Commercial Collieries 132  
Western Commercial resolution  
194  
Western Dominion Mine 71  
Western Exchange Ltd. 550  
Western Fuel Co. 541  
Western Fuel Corporation 621  
Western Independent 111  
Western Jewish News 665  
Western Labour Co. 544  
Western Labour News 32, 50,  
134, 206, 219, 230, 254, 264-5,  
273, 280-1, 458, 482, 522, 652  
Western Peoples Bureau 632  
Western Salmon Packing Co. Ltd.  
548

- Westminster 83  
 Weston 27, 266, 318, 549  
 Westport, Ont. 613  
 Westville, N.S. 543, 637, 644  
 Weyburn Mental Hospital 556  
 Weyburn, Sask. 391, 400, 412-3,  
 490, 514, 578, 640  
 Wezger, or Meger, John 381  
 Whalen Pulp & Paper Mills 505  
 Whales Island 547  
 Whats the Matter with our America  
 652  
 Wheatley, Frank 390, 695  
 Wheatley, Miss Vivian 652  
 Wheeler, J. 381  
 Whesorkun, Misha 388  
 whiskey-running 43  
 Whist Drive 148  
 Whitaker, Albert 432  
 White Fish, Ont. 621  
 White Lake 502  
 White Slave Traffic 531  
 White, Frank 304  
 White, M. 297  
 White, Robert 436  
 White, Thomas 399  
 Whitehouse, Sam 402  
 Whites 146  
 Whiteside, 28  
 Whitewood, Sask. 599, 602  
 Whitford, Fred 405  
 Whitham, Daniel 426  
 Whitham, James 424  
 Whither England 664  
 Whitman Club 553  
 Whitman Fellowship 553  
 Whitney 603  
 Whittaker & Larsen's Camp 527  
 Wholesale & Retail Clerks Interna-  
 tional Protection Association 504  
 Whritson, William 243, 417  
 Whyldman, C.E. 381  
 Whytall, Ben 429  
 Wicklund, Rolph Harold 436  
 Wickstrom, N.P. 406  
 Wiggin, Coalhurst 394, 396-7  
 Wihreston, Harry 424  
 Wiitasaari, Lauri 398  
 Wilender, P.J. 434  
 Wileu, Otto 430  
 Wiley, George 412  
 Wilhemia 501  
 Wilke, A.G. 409  
 Wilkie, W. McNab 413  
 Willcocks 224, 229-30, 266  
 William, Mick (McWilliams, P.)  
 403  
 William, Suon 655  
 Williams, 31  
 Williams or Williamson, Wm. 381  
 Williams, Enoch 404  
 Williams, Fred 414  
 Williams, G.B. 274, 286  
 Williams, Geo. 381  
 Williams, J.B. 56, 111, 652  
 Williams, Mick 692  
 Williams, P.J. 428  
 Williams, Robert J. 420  
 Willingdon, Alta. 648  
 Willoughby, E. 415  
 Willow Lake School District 497  
 Willowbrook, Sask. 296, 628  
 Wilshaw, George 420  
 Wilshow (Wiltshire), George 114-  
 5, 136, 199  
 Wilson 61, 206, 213, 223, 699  
 Wilson & Brady Camp 374, 408  
 Wilson, Bert 416  
 Wilson, Blake 104  
 Wilson, Burl 417  
 Wilson, D.R. 679  
 Wilson, Henry Lee 403  
 Wilson, James 416  
 Wilson, John J. 382  
 Wilson, Mrs. 381  
 Wilson, President Woodrow 670  
 Wilson, Richard 429  
 Wilson, Sgt. 497

- Wilson, W.E. 414  
 Wilson, Walter 427  
 Wilson, William 47  
 Winch, Ernest Edward 25-6, 29,  
 32, 34, 52, 54, 66, 79, 82, 94-5,  
 102, 104-6, 122-3, 143, 183, 187-  
 8, 205, 207, 210-1, 216-7, 223,  
 226-7, 237, 239-43, 253, 255,  
 273, 275, 282, 384, 687, 691-2,  
 700, 705  
 Winchester, James 412  
 Wind, Carl 392  
 Winding 120, 136, 177, 268  
 Windle, Arthur E. 435  
 Windsor, Ont. 12, 61, 103, 115,  
 141, 158-9, 201, 254, 269, 309,  
 370, 372-4, 376, 379-82, 418,  
 420, 482, 526, 531, 536, 547, 553,  
 569, 578, 583, 587, 624, 626, 629,  
 642, 644, 648, 656  
 57 Glengary Ave. 363  
 Windwood 673  
 Wingfield, Henry 394  
 Winkles, Man. 401  
 Winning, James 89  
 Winnipeg, Man. 13, 16-7, 21-8,  
 30, 32-3, 41-3, 45-6, 48-50, 57-  
 60, 72-4, 80, 82, 87-91, 94-6, 99,  
 103, 111, 113-6, 134-7, 140, 152,  
 154-5, 157-8, 171, 173, 177, 184-  
 5, 187, 189, 192, 196-200, 206-  
 10, 212, 214, 218-9, 221-2, 224-5,  
 229-31, 234, 246-9, 255, 262,  
 265-7, 271, 273, 276, 281-2, 284,  
 286-9, 292, 295, 298, 300, 302-4,  
 312, 314-5, 318-20, 322-3, 328,  
 332, 334-5, 337-9, 341, 343-4,  
 346, 350-5, 357-8, 360, 383-92,  
 395, 396-7, 400-13, 415, 417-29,  
 431-7, 452-3, 455-65, 467, 469-  
 73, 475-6, 480-91, 493-4, 496-9,  
 501, 503, 505-6, 508-9, 511-6,  
 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530,  
 534-5, 537-8, 540, 546-51, 555,  
 558, 561-3, 565-6, 568-70, 572,  
 575-81, 583-8, 591-2, 594, 597-9,  
 601-7, 609, 611-3, 615, 618, 621-  
 2, 624-7, 629-32, 635-8, 640-1,  
 644-52, 654-6, 659-61, 663-4,  
 665-7, 669, 671-2, 675, 678, 681,  
 683, 685-90, 692-4, 696-701,  
 703-4, 706-10  
 723 Flora Ave. 368  
 Main Street 341, 368  
 Market Square 46  
 Winnipeg Beach 360, 589, 633  
 Winnipeg Central Labour Council  
 496  
 Winnipeg Citizen 688  
 Winnipeg City Central Committee  
 311, 335  
 Winnipeg City Police 528, 679  
 Winnipeg Communists 334  
 Winnipeg Defence Committee 33  
 Winnipeg Labor News 368  
 Winnipeg Labour Church 206,  
 220, 225, 231, 254-5, 266  
 Winnipeg Labour Temple 524  
 Winnipeg Mandolin Orchestra  
 Tour 324, 353  
 Winnipeg Picture Frame Co. 493  
 Winnipeg Railway Employees  
 503  
 Winnipeg Running Trades Unit,  
 O.B.U. 113  
 Winnipeg Secret Sign 539  
 Winnipeg Socialist 661  
 Winnipeg Street Railway Union  
 65, 66, 213, 238, 249  
 Winnipeg strike 153-4, 232, 234,  
 247, 285, 495, 476-8, 483-4, 630,  
 672, 676-7, 679, 689, 705-6  
 Winnipeg Telegram 551  
 Winnipeg Trades and Labour  
 Council 44, 74, 220  
 Winnipeg trial 25, 263  
 Winnipeg Typographical Union  
 113



- Winter, A. or O. 381  
 Winton, Edward 414  
 Wintrip, J. Welbore 407  
 Wirtu, John 382  
 Wisconsin 496  
 Wiseton, Sask. 651  
 Withers, Cpl. 124  
 Wobblies 105  
 Wobbly 279  
 Wojtyshyn, A. 301, 309  
 Wolf 251  
 Wolf Siding, Ont. 628, 640  
 Wolfram, Gustav 413  
 Wolfshun Bay, B.C. 369  
 Wolfson Bay, B.C. 377  
 Wolseley, Sask. 642  
 Wolton, George 409  
 Wolyneec, alias Kalynic, Miss Mary 436  
 Woman Worker 308, 311, 664  
 Woman's Labour League 617  
 women 295, 299, 360, 461  
 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom 26, 549, 617  
 Women's Labour League 330, 463, 605, 615, 629, 641, 650, 697  
 Women's Social & Economic Conference 617  
 Wood 690-1  
 Wood, John Christie 404  
 Woodkowiz, John @ John Woodman 433  
 Wood Mountain, Sask. 650  
 Woodrow 297  
 woods 287, 434  
 Woods, Jack 407  
 Woodsworth, Rev. J.S. 16, 24, 27, 46, 60, 71, 188-9, 205, 214, 224, 227, 259, 348, 395, 475, 484, 512, 670, 679, 689, 693  
 Woodward 209  
 Woodward, E.S. 389, 475  
 Woodward, F. 208, 248, 264, 419  
 Wooler, Thomas 304, 421  
 Woolfesky, Ben 431  
 Woollacott, Walter 420  
 word in season, a 664  
 Worker 30, 44, 48, 88, 112, 206, 208, 212, 223, 225, 235, 310, 334, 339, 352, 359, 471, 511, 513, 601, 655, 660, 667, 691  
 Worker - The (Glasgow) 658  
 Worker's Educational League 580  
 Worker's & Farmers Party 348, 617-8  
 Workers & Farmers Publishing Assn. 667  
 Workers & Farmers Publishing Co. 644  
 Workers Alliance 581  
 Workers and Farmers Political Association 629  
 Workers Benevolent Association 338, 633, 637, 645  
 Workers Benevolent Society 295, 297, 301, 315, 334, 626, 630, 632, 635, 638-43, 646, 648  
 Workers Bulletin 657  
 The Workers Challenge 658  
 Workers Culture Society 637  
 Workers Defense Committee 570, 613, 710  
 Workers Defense League 567  
 Privy Council 703  
 Workers Dreadnought 575  
 Workers Educational Association 115, 600, 650  
 Workers Educational League 103, 114, 551, 600-1, 650  
 Workers Farmers Co-Operative Association 644  
 Workers Independent Progressive Club 623  
 Workers International League 571, 582  
 Syndicate 647  
 Workers International Relief Association 651

- Workers Life 665  
 Workers Monthly 662  
 Workers Party 29, 40, 108, 136,  
 583, 586-7, 590-1, 596-7, 600-1,  
 603, 611, 614, 635, 660  
 Workers Party of America 436,  
 604  
 Workers Party of Canada 582,  
 588-9, 592-5, 598, 602, 604-6,  
 607-10, 613, 616, 622  
 Workers Publishing Association  
 643  
 Workers Sports & Gymnastic  
 Association 640-1  
 The Workers Thought 136  
 Workers Tribune (Polish) Weekly  
 664  
 Workers Unity League 649-50  
 Workers University League 651  
 Workers Weekly 661  
 Workers World 658  
 The Workers' Defence Bulletin  
 59  
 Workers' International Industrial  
 Union 546, 580, 605  
 Workers' movement 347  
 Workers' National Institute  
 Mother Society 320  
 Workers' Recreation Club 199,  
 562  
 workers' theatre 331  
 workers' tribunals 223  
 Workers-Farmers' Publishing Society  
 298  
 Workman, Mark 138  
 Workmans & Soldiers Council  
 474  
 Workmen's Circle (Jewish) 296,  
 306, 320, 356  
 Workmen's Circle School 356  
 The World 471  
 World Conference of Polia Sien  
 116  
 World War Veterans 575  
 The World's Unrest 27  
 Wortishin (Wortyshyn), Anthony  
 426  
 Wownenko 422  
 Wrangel, General 126  
 Wright, Fred 43  
 Wright, Peter 683  
 Wright, W. 395  
 Wronton, Sask. 395  
 Wurstone, Alexander 390  
 Wyath Batbs 407  
 Wycliffe 416  
 Wyman, Alta. 647  
 Wynyard Advance 504  
 Wynyard, Sask. 400, 503  
 Wyrostak, George 395  
 Wyrostak, Peter 395

## Y

- Yacobchak, S. 426  
 Yahk Lumber Camps 119  
 Yahk, B.C. 37, 125, 186, 245,  
 284, 414, 489, 506, 616  
 Yahko, B.C. 399  
 Yair, George 412  
 Yakimchuk, Mike 396  
 Yakymchek, 387  
 Yale 119, 129, 214, 244  
 Yamada, Sutiya 414  
 Yamchuk, John 418  
 Yanicki, W. 388  
 Yanow, Man. 606  
 Yapp & Wheeler Logging Camp  
 511  
 yardmen 131, 134  
 Yardsley, Geo. 383  
 Yaronko, Ivon 391  
 Yarrow Limited 565  
 Yaswara, K.S. 425

- Yellow Peril 312  
 Yellowgrass, Sask. 409, 470  
 Yerko, S. 435  
 Yiddish 62, 200, 222, 308, 360, 471, 652  
 Yiddish "Arbeiter Klass" 533  
 Ymir 53, 464  
 Yokohama 456  
 Yorkshire 101  
 Yorkshire mines 172  
 Yorkton, Sask. 112, 394, 395-6, 398, 452, 477, 483, 551, 570-1, 587, 636  
 Yoroschuk, Bashon 382  
 Yoshida, Ryruchi 434  
 Yoshy, Frank 398  
 You, Chan Sit 422  
 Yougoslavs 544  
 Young Bolshevik 667  
 Young Communist League 296, 306, 309, 317, 343, 348, 351, 356-7, 608-9, 619, 621, 624-6, 629, 632-3, 635, 640-1, 644-6, 649-51  
     City Central Committee 350  
     3rd National 631  
 Young Communists and Pioneers 315  
 Young Comrade 314, 318, 349, 665  
 Young International 661  
 Young Jewish Labour League 464  
 Young Jewish Literary Association 470  
 Young Jewish Socialist Club 582  
 Young Labour League 265, 274, 287, 461, 556  
 Young Leninist 665  
 Young Men's Christian Assn 462  
 Young Men's Hebrew Association 578, 595  
 Young Peoples League 626  
 Young Pioneers 317, 350, 642, 645, 650-1  
 Young Rebel 664  
 Young Worker 349, 352, 357, 662  
 Young Workers League 607  
 Young Workers League of America 598  
 Young Workers of Canada 312  
 Young Workers' League 593, 604  
 Young, C.B. 393, 469  
 Young, Fred 407  
 Young, George 404, 652  
 Young, Jack 343, 350  
 Young, John A. (Jack) 353  
 Young, R.H. 394  
 Young, Sask. 574  
 Youngish, R.W. 403  
 Youth Day 349  
 Yuill, Archie 653  
 Yukon Territory 17, 463, 465, 467, 469, 485, 491, 578, 646  
 Yung, Geo. 652  
 Yuriychuk, Steve 436

## Z

- Zabinski, Jos. 405  
 Zachansky, Waysl 430  
 Zahariyhuk, D. 426  
 Zaharoff, William 413  
 Zahrandnik, Moyk 400  
 Zak, Albert 387  
 Zakarak, John 382  
 Zakrzenski, John 382  
 Zaneth, Corporal 24  
 Zapomhe Towarstwo School 43, 58, 580, 626  
 Zaremba, Michaela 431  
 Zarrovetz 294  
 Zaskipery, Steve 410  
 Zastovony, Theodor 404  
 Zawale, Alta. 647

- Zdarovetz 162  
Zebrasuka, George 393  
Zeegar 178  
Zegar, Evan 382  
Zeith, John 399  
Zeitter, F. 401  
Zellonia, Man. 621  
Zenovieff 269  
Zerebko, Orest 407  
Zhalo or Sjhalo (Sting) 344, 351-2,  
360, 664  
Zhibum, A. 702  
Zimmer, George 399  
Zimmerman, Theodore 420  
Zinchuk, Nicolas 423  
Zinoviev Letter 623  
Zion Party 598  
Zionist 597  
Zionist Conference 116  
Zluka 80, 93, 275, 289, 291, 533  
Zluka (Ukrainian Society) 613  
Zluka No. 51 592  
Zoleski, Tony 430  
Zouriff, Boris 388  
Zozuk, Frank 296  
Zschiedich, Walter 410, 524  
Zualicum Bech Strike 539  
Zukerman, N. 435  
Zukin, John 394  
Zukunft (Future) 652  
Zula, Wenzyl 400  
Zummack, Charles F. (Rev) 394-5  
Zura, Sava 59, 60, 80, 99, 254,  
266  
Zwaryck, Wasel 402  
Zwidzinski, Kozma 427